

Majesty Summary

Majesty

January 16, 2015

Majesty

While on a coaching session with Richard Tey and Rob I felt a sharp pain twice on the right top side of the back of my head where I feel one of the golden rods on the right side. I first got the word dignity but then after looking the word up we realized we were discerning the majesty of God.

There seems to be something tied to healing with the Majesty

January 17, 2015

As we were playing *Here I am – Majesty* the Lord took us into the realm of His majesty. We seemed to go forward deeper and deeper into His Majesty. Towards the close I could feel billions of seraphim worshiping and the saints and many angels. The anointing was astonishing and so heavy we wondered if we could withstand the power of His presence.

Sally feels a heavenly spinning realm

I am your light for your path. Do not stray from that path. You will walk with me and I will walk with you.. My path is your path and your path is my path. Do not fear the troubles ahead for they are nothing for me. Stay your way with me.

majesty

noun, plural **majesties**.

1.

regal, lofty, or stately dignity; imposing character; grandeur:
majesty of bearing; the majesty of Chartres.

2.

supreme greatness or authority; sovereignty:
All paid tribute to the majesty of Rome.

3.

(usually initial capital letter) a title used when speaking of or to a sovereign (usually preceded by *his, her, or your*):

His Majesty's Navy; Will your Majesty hear our petitions?

4.

a royal personage, or royal personages collectively:

The royal wedding was attended by the majesties of Europe.

Christ in Majesty, a representation of Christ as ruler of the universe.

Old Testament

Deuteronomy 33:26 (NKJV) “*There is no one like the God of Jeshurun*¹, *Who rides the heavens to help you, And in His excellency [1346]on the clouds.*”

Deuteronomy 33:29 (NKJV) Happy *are you, O Israel! Who is like you, a people saved by the LORD, The shield of your help And the sword of your majesty! [1346]Your enemies shall submit to you, And you shall tread down their high places.*”

1 Chronicles 16:27 (NKJV) Honor and majesty [1926] *are* before Him; Strength and gladness are in His place.

1 Chronicles 29:11 (NKJV) Yours, O LORD, *is* the greatness, The power and the glory, The victory and the majesty; [1935]For all *that is* in heaven and in earth *is Yours*; Yours *is* the kingdom, O LORD, And You are exalted as head over all.

Job 40:9–10 (NKJV) Have you an arm like God? Or can you thunder with a voice like His? Then adorn yourself *with* majesty [1926]and splendor, [1926] And array yourself with glory and beauty.

Psalms 8:4–5 (NKJV) What is man that You are mindful of him, And the son of man that You visit him? For You have made him a little lower than the angels, And You have crowned him with glory and honor. [1926]

Psalms 21:3–5 (NKJV) For You meet him with the blessings of goodness; You set a crown of pure gold upon his head. He asked life from You, *and* You gave *it* to him— Length of days forever and ever. His glory *is* great in Your salvation; Honor and majesty [1926] You have placed upon him.

Psalms 45:1–4 (NKJV) My heart is overflowing with a good theme; I recite my composition concerning the King; My tongue *is* the pen of a ready writer. You are fairer than the sons of men; Grace is poured upon Your lips; Therefore God has blessed You forever. Gird Your sword upon *Your* thigh, O Mighty One, With Your glory and Your majesty[1926]. And in Your majesty [1926] ride prosperously because of truth, humility, *and* righteousness; And Your right hand shall teach You awesome things.

JESHURUN* Poetical name for Israel, possibly derived from the Hebrew root meaning “upright,” but according to many scholars a diminutive of Israel. The name Jeshurun is mentioned in Deuteronomy 32:15 and 33:5, 26 (see NLT mg). In the Septuagint, the word is not translated as a proper name but as an adjective, “beloved.” In Isaiah 44:2 Jacob is described as “Israel, my chosen one” (with mg note saying “Jeshurun,” see NLT), thus linking the name with the idea of election. In Deuteronomy 33:5 Israel is reminded that “the LORD became king in Jeshurun” (RSV), and in verse 26 it is told that there is none like God. If we follow the Septuagint, there is a link with the term “beloved” used of Christ (Mt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Eph 1:6) and of the church (Col 3:12; 1 Thes 1:4; 2 Thes 2:13; Jude 1:1).¹¹

Psalm 68:34 (NKJV) Ascribe strength to God; His excellence [1346]is over Israel, And His strength is in the clouds.

Psalm 90:16 (NKJV) Let Your work appear to Your servants, And Your glory [1926] to their children. (There was a strong hit with this passage...before this verse says 70 years)

Psalm 93:1–2 (NKJV) The LORD reigns, He is clothed with majesty; [1348]The LORD is clothed, He has girded Himself with strength. Surely the world is established, so that it cannot be moved. Your throne is established from of old; You are from everlasting.

Psalm 96:6 (NKJV) Honor and majesty [1926] are before Him; Strength and beauty are in His sanctuary.

Psalm 104:1 (NKJV) Bless the LORD, O my soul! O LORD my God, You are very great: You are clothed with honor and majesty, [1926]

Psalm 145:4–12 (NKJV) One generation shall praise Your works to another, And shall declare Your mighty acts. I will meditate on the glorious splendor of Your majesty,[1935] And on Your wondrous works. Men shall speak of the might of Your awesome acts, And I will declare Your greatness. They shall utter the memory of Your great goodness, And shall sing of Your righteousness. The LORD is gracious and full of compassion, Slow to anger and great in mercy. The LORD is good to all, And His tender mercies are over all His works. All Your works shall praise You, O LORD, And Your saints shall bless You. They shall speak of the glory of Your kingdom, And talk of Your power, To make known to the sons of men His mighty acts, And the glorious majesty [1926] of His kingdom.

Isaiah 2:10 (NKJV) Enter into the rock, and hide in the dust, From the terror of the LORD And the glory of His majesty. [1347b]

Isaiah 2:19 (NKJV) They shall go into the holes of the rocks, And into the caves of the earth, From the terror of the LORD And the glory of His majesty, [1347b] When He arises to shake the earth mightily.

Isaiah 2:21 (NKJV) To go into the clefts of the rocks, And into the crags of the rugged rocks, From the terror of the LORD And the glory of His majesty, [1347b]When He arises to shake the earth mightily.

Isaiah 24:14 (NKJV) They shall lift up their voice, they shall sing; For the majesty [1347b] of the LORD They shall cry aloud from the sea.

Isaiah 26:10 (NKJV) Let grace be shown to the wicked, Yet he will not learn righteousness; In the land of uprightness he will deal unjustly, And will not behold the majesty [1348] of the LORD.

Isaiah 35:2 (NKJV) It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice, Even with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be given to it, The excellence [1926] of Carmel and Sharon. They shall see the glory of the LORD, The excellency [1926] of our God.

Micah 5:4 (NKJV) And He shall stand and feed *His flock* In the strength of the LORD, In the majesty [1347b] of the name of the LORD His God; And they shall abide, For now He shall be great To the ends of the earth;

New Testament

Hebrews 1:2–4 (NKJV) has in these last days spoken to us by *His Son*, whom He has appointed heir of all things, through whom also He made the worlds; ³ who being the brightness of *His* glory and the express image of His person, and upholding all things by the word of His power, when He had by Himself purged our sins, sat down at the right hand of the Majesty [3172] on high, ⁴ having become so much better than the angels, as He has by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they.

Hebrews 8:1–2 (NKJV) Now *this is* the main point of the things we are saying: We have such a High Priest, who is seated at the right hand of the throne of the Majesty [3172] in the heavens, ² a Minister of the sanctuary and of the true tabernacle which the Lord erected, and not man.

² Peter 1:16 (NKJV) For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of

Jude 25– To God our Savior, Who alone is wise, Be glory and majesty, [3172] Dominion and power, Both now and forever. Amen.

1346, 1348 and 1347b

299d גַּאֲוָה (ga'ăwâ) *majesty, pride.*

299e גַּאֲוָה (gā'ôh) *exaltation.*

299f גַּעֲוֹה (gē'ût) *majesty.*

299g גַּאֲיֹה (ga'ăyôh) *proud.*

299h גַּעֲוָה (gēwâ) *pride.*

The primary meaning of this root is “to rise.” It occurs seven times in the OT. In two of these passages (Ezk 47:5; Job 8:11) the traditional rendition is preserved. The root also appears four times in the “Song at the Sea,” i.e. Ex 15:1; 15:21. In this case we encounter a familiar phenomenon of the Hebrew language in which for emphasis the finite form of the verb is preceded by the infinitive absolute. Thus most of our versions translate the two verbal forms

together as “triumphed gloriously.” The sense is that God has “risen up (like a wave)” over his enemies. The seventh usage of this root is Job 10:16. The exact translation is problematical. Literally the passage reads, “If he lifts himself up, you (God) hunt me as a lion.”

The basic idea of rising or growing is reflected in the following passages: (1) Isa 9:17 refers to an ascending “column” (*gē’ût*) of smoke, a metaphor of the effects caused by sin on anything it touches; (2) Ps 46:3 [H 4] refers to the “raging” or “tumult” (*ga’ăwâ*) of mountains in a scene of cataclysmic disturbance; (3) Ps 89:9 [H 10] talks of the “raging” (*gē’ût*) of the sea, a territory ruled by the Lord. Job 38:11, part of God’s speech to Job, refers to “proud” (*gā’ôn*) waves. In connection with these references to frothing waters, one may also compare the phrase the “swelling jungle (*gā’ôn*) of the Jordan,” in Jer 12:5; 49:19; 50:44; and Zech 11:3. The latter is a description of the area of rich and thick vegetation on both sides of the southern sections of the Jordan valley. (Cf. N. Glueck, *The River Jordan*, p. 63.) The jungle may be so called because of high growth or high water in flood. The Arabic name is the *Zor*.

The word “pride” (or its synonyms) can be used either positively or negatively in the Old Testament. In the positive category one can discern two applications of this. First would be those verses that speak of the land of Israel in terms of excellency, Ps 47:4 [H 5]; Ezk 24:21; Deut 33:29; Nah 2:3; Isa 4:2. In each of these cases the land’s significance becomes such only because of her relationship to Yahweh. This is not an indigenous characteristic.

In the second place we could list those verses that speak of God’s “pride/majesty/excellency”: Ex 15:7; Isa 2:10, 19, 21; 24:14; Mic 5:3; Job 37:4; 40:10 (*gā’ôn*); Deut 33:26; Ps 68:35 (*ga’ăwâ*); Ps 93:1; Isa 12:5; 26:10 (*gē’ût*). In most of these passages the particular Hebrew word is translated in the LXX by *doa* or an equivalent and not by *hbris*. Finally we may note the name of the spy sent out by Moses from the tribe of Gad, Geuel (Num 13:15), “El is majestic.”

Preponderantly, however, it is in the negative sense that the OT uses this concept. The sections of the Bible that employ the term most frequently in a condemnatory context are (1) the prophets, Isa, Jer, and Ezk, and (2) Ps, Prov, and Job. There are fifty-three examples of this in these six books. The charge is laid often against noncovenant peoples such as: Moab (Isa 16:6); Egypt (Ezk 30:6); the Philistines (Zech. 9:6); Assyria (Zech 10:11) and so forth.

It is Israel, however, that comes under heaviest judgment. The attitude is as old as Sodom (Ezk 16:49 and cf. Ps 10:2). The precise charge is arrogance, cynical insensitivity to the needs of others, and presumption. It is both a disposition and a type of conduct (both of which are inextricably connected). Pride inevitably leads to destruction (Prov 15:25; 16:18; Jer 13:9; Isa 13:11, et al).

Thus we can observe that pride is not intrinsically wrong. It describes a part of God’s character. It is to become a part of the life style of the believer (Job 40:10; Deut 33:29). Sin enters the picture when there is a shift of ultimate confidence from God as object and source to oneself as object and source.²

1926

² Hamilton, V. P. (1999). 299 נָאָה. R. L. Harris, G. L. Archer Jr., & B. K. Waltke (Eds.), *Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament* (electronic ed., p. 143). Chicago: Moody Press.

477 **הָדָר** (*hādar*) **honor, adorn, glorify.**

Derivatives

477a **הֵדָר** (*heder*) **splendor, glory** (occurs only in Dan 11:20).

477b **הַדָּר** (*hādār*) **ornament.**

477c **הַדָּרָא** (*hādārâ*) **adornment, glory.**

The verb occurs seven times in Biblical Hebrew (with one dubious reading in Isa 45:2 where for MT *hādûrîm* IQIsa^a has *hārârîm*) and three times in Biblical Aramaic.

The verb is used mostly in describing man's relationship to man. The youthful are to honor the elderly (stated positively in Lev 19:32 and negatively in Lam 5:12). Hence, behind the word lies the idea "to show respect." Other ideas involved include showing "partiality" (to the poor, who is caught up in a legal crisis, simply because of his poverty, not because of his innocence: Ex 23:3). On the other hand there are prohibitions regarding fawning over the wealthy, courting their attention, or excusing their actions whenever they are reprehensible; Lev 19:15; Prov 25:6. In just one passage (Isa 63:1) the verb is used (in its passive participial form) in connection with a description of God's appearance which is "glorious."

In the Aramaic passages the verb always means "to honor/glorify (God)." In Dan 4:34 [H 31]), it is parallel with the verbs *bērak*, *šēbah*; in Dan 4:37 [H 34] with *rûm*, *šēbah*; in Dan 5:23 with *šēbah*.

הַדָּר (*hādār*). **Ornament, splendor, honor.** This substantive appears twenty-nine times in the OT of which sixteen are in the Psalms.

The noun *hādār* is associated with: (1) the glory of nature as it reflects the goodness of God (Lev 23:40; Ps 111:3, Isa 35:2); (2) man (Isa 53:2, the suffering servant, "comeliness"); man as he is created by God (Ps 8:6); the elderly man's gray hair (Prov 20:29); the ideal wife (Prov 31:25). (3) It is applied to cities: Jerusalem (Isa 5:14); Zion (Lam 1:6); and the areas of Persia, Lud, and Put (Ezk 27:10); (4) to the Joseph tribes (Deut 33:17) and perhaps to all of Palestine (Dan 11:20, *heder*). Several of these passages deal with the departure of this glory from God's people. The children of God have no indigenous glory of their own. If God departs the glory departs. Hence, this is a gift from God but it is still revocable.

Most frequently the substantive is applied to either (a) the king and his royal majesty or (b) God himself. In the former category we may note the following passages: Ps 21:5 [H 6]; 45:3–4 [H 4–5]; Prov 14:28 (*hādārâ*). It is not only an endowment for royalty, but it is also an activity worthy of royalty, as illustrated by Nebuchadnezzar (Dan 4:34 [Aram 31] and 4:37 [Aram 34]) and Belshazzar (Dan 5:23).

In the following passages the term is descriptive of God: Ps 29:4; 90:16; 96:6 (= I Chr 16:27); 104:1; 111:3; 145:5, 12. Of special interest here is the parallel connection between the phrases "the glory of his (God's) majesty," *hādar gē'ōnô*, and "the fear/terror (*paḥad*) of the Lord" (Isa 2:10, 19, 21). The prophet warns the Judeans to "hide" from both. This entreaty follows on the heels of a devastating list of sins which must be judged. Obviously Isaiah does not counsel the people to hide in hopes that they might escape the searchlight of God. What he does say is that the people are so reprobate and backslidden that they cannot possibly fellowship with a God of pure light and majesty. Thus, this is not advice: it is an imprecation.

The phrase *hădrat qōdeš* merits special comment. It appears four times in the OT: Ps 29:2; 96:9; I Chr 16:29; II Chr 20:21, plus the related phrase in Ps 110:3, *hadre qōdeš*. Each time the RSV translates this couplet “holy array” with the exception of Ps 110:3 where it opts for the translation “holy mountains” (reading a different text). So. “worship the Lord in holy array,” (e.g. Ps 9:2). A parallel to “holy array” would be *bigdē qōdeš*, “holy garments,” in Lev 16:4. Also in several instances the verb *hādar* (Isa 63:1) and the substantive *hādār* (Ps 104:1, Job 40:10; Prov 31:35) are connected with the verb *lābaš* (“to clothe”), and Ezk 16:14 with the verb *šūm/šîm*, perhaps a reference to some kind of an investiture ceremony.

On the other hand, the KJV consistently translates the couplet, “the beauty of holiness.” Now, in the light of Ugaritic evidence, a third option presents itself. In the Kret epic A: lines 154, 155 we read:

Krt • yḥt • wḥlm
’bd • il • whdrt

Krt looked and it was a dream
the servant of El and it was a (divine) appearance

In our biblical passages then, the major emphasis is on the Lord and his appearance, not on the worshipper except as the realization of God’s actual presence evokes awe. A third translation could be: “prostrate yourselves before the Lord when he appears in holiness.”

Bibliography: On the phrase *hădrat qōdeš*, cf. Ackroyd, P. R., “Some Notes on the Psalms,” JTS 17:392–99, esp. pp. 393–96. Cross, F. M., “Notes on a Canaanite Psalm in the Old Testament,” BASOR 117:19–21, esp. p. 21. Caquot, A., “*In splendoribus sanctorum*,” Syria 33:36–41. Dahood, M., Psalms, AB, vol. 3: 116. Donner, H., “*Ugaritismen in der Psalmenforschung*,” ZAW 79:322–50, esp. pp. 331–33. Gordon, UT 19: no. 752. Vogt, E., “*Der Aufbau von PS 29*,” Bib 41:17–24, esp. p. 24. THAT, I, pp. 469–72.³

1421 נָשָׂא (nāsā’) *lift, carry, take*.

Derivatives

1421a נֶשֶׂא (nēsū’ā) *what is carried about* (Isa 46:1, only).

1421b נָשִׂי (nāsī’) I, *prince, captain, leader*.

1421c נָשִׂי (nāsī’) II, *rising mist, vapor* (e.g. Jer 10:13; 51:16).

1421d נֶשֶׂא (maśśā’) I, *load, burden, lifting*.

1421e נֶשֶׂא (maśśā’) II, *burden, oracle*.

1421f נֶשֶׂא (maśś’) *lifting up* (partiality, II Chr 19:7).

1421g נֶשֶׂא (maśśā’ā) *theuplifted* (cloud, Isa 30:27).

1421h נֶשֶׂא (maś’ēi) *uprising, uplifting, burden, portion*.

³ Hamilton, V. P. (1999). 477 נָשָׂא. R. L. Harris, G. L. Archer Jr., & B. K. Waltke (Eds.), *Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament* (electronic ed., pp. 207–208). Chicago: Moody Press.

1421i נָשָׂא (śī') *loftiness* (figurative of pride, Job 20:6).

1421j נִשְׂבָּח (śē'ēt) *exaltation, dignity* (Gen 49:3), *swelling* (Lev 13:2), *uprising* (Job 41:17).

The Qal form of this root is used almost six hundred times with basically three separate meanings: "to lift up"; "to bear, carry, support"; and "to take, take away." The root appears in Ugaritic as *ns'* "lift, rise" and in Akkadian as *nasū*. An additional sixty occurrences use the Niphal, Piel, and Hithpael stems. There are only two instances of the Hiphil stem, Lev 22:16 and II Sam 17:13, the latter being textually dubious. The total for all stems of this verb is 655.

The meaning "to lift up" is used both literally and figuratively in many phrases. "To lift up the hand" in taking an oath (Deut 32:40; Ezk 20:5, 6, 15 etc.), in doing violence (II Sam 18:28), as a signal (Isa 49:22) and in punishment (Ps 10:12). "To lift up one's head" in restoration to honor (Gen 40:13, 20), in showing cheerfulness and independence (Job 10:15; Zech 2:4; Ps 83:3), and as a figurative expression for the lintels of the gates of the city (Ps 24:7, 9). "To lift up one's face or countenance" as an indication of a good conscience, confidence, favor, or acceptance (II Sam 2:22). "To lift up the eyes" often pleonastically before verbs of looking or seeing (Gen 13:10, 14), in love or desire to men (Gen 39:7), towards God (Ps 123:1), and to an idol (Ezk 18:6, 12, 15). "To lift up the voice," also used pleonastically before verbs of weeping and crying (Gen 27:38; I Sam 30:4), and to indicate rejoicing (Isa 24:14). "To lift (anything) with the voice" such as the name of the Lord, (Ex 20:7), prayer (II 19:4; Jer 7:16; 11:14), a song (Num 23:7), and reproaches (Ps 15:3). The heart "lifts one up" thus inciting action (Ex 35:21, 26; 36:2), or presumption and pride (II Kgs 14:10). It is also in this category of lifting up or taking up that the first of three important meanings appears connecting this word with sin. Men can take up, incur, or contract iniquity and sin by profaning the Tabernacle (Ex 28:43; Num 18:22), by hating their neighbors (Lev 19:17), by touching animal carcasses (Lev 22:9), or by profaning the offerings of the Lord (Num 18:32).

The second semantical category, of bearing or carrying, is used especially of bearing the guilt or punishment of sin. Thus Cain complains in Gen 4:13, "My punishment is greater than I can bear." The expression "he shall bear his iniquity" occurs frequently (Lev 5:1, 17; 7:18; Num 5:31; 14:34, etc.). This leads easily into the idea of bearing the guilt of another by representation or substitution (Lev 10:17) or of the scapegoat (Lev 16:22). The root *sābal*, "to bear a burden" in Isa 53:11 is paralleled in the next verse by *nāsā'* "the Servant bore the sins of many," as in Isa 53:4. Such debits could also be passed from father to son on a temporal basis affecting one's earthly existence (Num 14:31, 33). But Israel was wrong in fatalistically applying it to a continuing and necessary state of affairs, especially on into eternity, as they had argued (Ezk 18:19–20), for the opposite is clearly stated in Deut 24:16.

The third category stressed the taking away, forgiveness, or pardon of sin, iniquity, and transgression. So characteristic is this action of taking away sin, that it is listed as one of God's attributes (Ex 34:7; Num 14:18; Mic 7:18). Often this form of *nāsā'* is used in prayers of intercession, e.g. by the messenger of Joseph's brothers (Gen 50:17), by Pharaoh (Ex 10:17), by Moses for Israel (Ex 32:32; Num 14:19), by Abigail for Naboth (I Sam 25:28), and by Saul to Samuel (I Sam 15:25). It is used by Joshua in his farewell address (Josh 24:19). No doubt the classical expression of this meaning is to be found in Ps 32:1, 5. Sin can be forgiven and forgotten, because it is taken up and carried away.

The passive, intensive, reflexive, and causative ideas of the three basic categories are often seen in the other stems listed but without application to the doctrine of sin except perhaps for such unusual instances as the Hiphil in Lev 22:16, cause one to bear iniquity.

נָשִׂיף (*nāśîf*) **I. Prince, captain, leader, chief, ruler.** It is used 128 times, 60 times to denote various leaders of Israel (Num 1:16, 44; chapters 2, 7, 34).

The same word denotes the non-Israelite chieftains of Ishmael (Gen 17:20; 23:16), the Midianite leaders (Num 25:18; Josh 13:21), the Canaanite prince of Shechem (Gen 34:2), the prince of Egypt (Ezk 30:13), Meshech and Tubal (Ezk 38:2–3; 39:1), and the princes of the earth (Ezk 39:18).

Some, including Ephraim Speiser, (AB *Genesis*, p. 170) argue that *nāśîf* designates an official who has been “elevated” or “lifted up” in or by the local assembly. Hence it means “lifted up,” and thus “elected.” Usually the phrase “these are the ones chosen (or called)” (Num 1:16) is cited in support of this etymology.

The term applies to any ruler of God’s people (Ex 22:28 [H 27]), to the leaders of the congregation (Ex 16:22; Josh 9:15, 18; 22:30 etc.), and to Solomon (I Kgs 11:34).

But the most significant use of the term is found in the writings of the prophet Ezekiel. Of its thirty-six usages, no less than twenty refer to the future Davidic prince, the Messiah. While Ezk 34:24 and 37:25 are clear, the remaining references to the eschatological prince in Ezk 44, 45, 46, 48 are debated because he is portrayed as having no priestly rights, offering a sin offering for himself (45:22), and having sons (46:16). Charles Feinberg believes that he is a “future scion of David’s dynasty who will represent the Messiah governmentally in the affairs of the earth.”

מַסָּא (*maśśā*) **I. Load, burden, lifting, bearing, tribute.** The word occurs thirty-nine times and in its most natural setting refers to the load or burden upon the backs of such animals as the ass (Ex 23:5), mule (II Kgs 5:17), and camels (II Kgs 8:9). Isaiah identifies one such load as the dumb and ineffective idols of the Babylonians, which were carted away as part of the captivity (Isa 46:1–2). Perhaps II Chr 17:11 belongs in this category, “silver by the load,” i.e. in great quantities, or “carried or brought silver as tribute.”

One of the most common usages of this noun is found in Num 4:15, 19, 24, 27, 31, 32, 47, 49 where the Kohathites, Gershonites, and the sons of Merari are assigned to carry various parts of the Tabernacle.

A debated passage is I Chr 15:22, 27. The translation of *śar hammaśśā* as the leader of the music is indefensible. The root meaning is “to lift,” not “to utter.” Keil notes that the LXX, Vulgate, and Luther (and we might add the RSV, NEB, NAB, NASB, NIV and partially the JB) were wrong in connecting the word for “burden” with singing; rather the context deals with bearing the ark and *maśśā* is the normal word in that context. This passage is to be equated with Num 4; II Chr 20:25; 35:3.

In the class of figurative usages is the interesting Ezk 24:25 which uses a nominal verb, “the uplifting of their soul,” to mean “their heart’s desire,” i.e. that to which they are lifting up their soul. Isa 22:25 contains a debated Messianic reference to the “peg” or “nail,” *yātēd*. The burden placed upon this “peg” will be cut down and will fall. Whether that burden is Shebna (David Baron) or Eliakim (E. J. Young) is at issue, but certainly it is a figurative reference to some crooked Israelite official. This is similar to the people being a burden (Num 11:11, 17; Deut 1:12; II Sam 15:33; Job 7:20). The Psalmist even refers to his iniquities as a weighty burden (Ps 38:4 [H 5]).

נָשָׂא (*maśśā*) II. **A burden**, i.e. a prophetic speech of a threatening or minatory character (RSV oracle). The word appears twenty-seven times, only in prophetic contexts, with the exceptions of Prov 30:1; 31:1.

Two different translations have been given to this word from pre-Christian days. The earliest to be commonly received was “burden.” This was the view of the Targum of Jonathan, Aquila, the Syriac version. Jerome (on Nah 1:1), Luther, Calvin Hengstenberg, and J. A. Alexander. However, others took it to mean “oracle,” “utterance,” or “prophecy,” positing a hypothetical root *nāśā* “to utter” or “to receive.” In this camp can be listed the LXX, Cocceius, J. D. Michaelis, Lowth, and E. J. Young.

The most definitive argument supporting the former translation is found in E. W. Hengstenberg’s *Christology of the OT* on Zech 9:1 (III, pp. 339–43). The argument correctly notes that: 1. The contents of these prophecies consist exclusively of threatenings: 2. The word *maśśā*’ is never followed by the genitive of the speaker, such as *nē’ūm* of YHWH, but is always connected with the genitive of the object, e.g. the *maśśā*’ of Babylon, of Moab, etc. Unless there intervenes an additional item such as in Zech 9:1; 12:1; Mal 3:1 (“the *maśśā*’ of the Word of the Lord”); 3. The word *maśśā*’ exhibits no examples of a noun derived from *nāśā*’ in the sense of “to utter”; and 4. even the so-called exceptions of I Chr 15:22, 27 (see *maśśā*’ I): Lam 2:14; Zech 12:1; and Jer 23:33ff. are proofs of this view rather than evidences to the contrary.

The proper rendering of Lam 2:14 is that the false prophets “have seen vain burdens and captivities for thee”; not “vain and misleading *prophecies*.” The predicted burdens and threats of dispersion directed against the imperial powers never materialized. The word *maddūhim*, can only mean “dispersions” or “captivities,” so therefore *maś’ōt* must relate to the enemy.

Neither is Zech 12:1 a passage of cheer. A similar point can be made in the Jer 23:33, 34, 36, 38 passage. The offense of the scoffers was not that they imputed the negative meaning of burden to *maśśā*’ by which Jeremiah meant a cheerful prophecy, but rather that they poked fun at these severe announcements of judgment from the Lord. They asked, in a mocking tone, what new burdensome word he had for the fine folks of Jerusalem. But this all proves that they caught the point: it was a burden, not just a prophecy or utterance!

Isaiah uses this burden form for his messages against the foreign nations. It occurs at 13:1 (Babylon), 14:28 (Philistia), 15:1 (Moab), 17:1 (Damascus); 19:1 (Egypt), 21:1 (Babylon), 21:11 (Dumah), 21:13 (Arabia), 22:1 (Valley of Vision), and 23:1 (Tyre). He also uses it in the midst of his six woes in 30:6 (the beasts of the Negeb). These messages are all minatory in nature, although occasionally there is subjoined a rose-tinted promise such as the one in Isa 19:16–25.

Additional burdens deal with Nineveh (Nah 1:1), Judah (Hab 1:1), Damascus (Zech 9:1), Jerusalem (Zech 12:1), Israel (Mal 1:1), Zabad who murdered King Joash (II Chr 24:27), and King Joram (II Kgs 9:25).

Even the two passages in Proverbs are not exceptions. Agur’s words in Prov 30:1 are a heavy burden laid upon reason, which quickly turns to exalting itself. This speech is mainly a rebuke, hence it is described as a “burden.” Lemuel’s word in Prov 31:1 likewise is a “burden in which his mother corrected him.”

נָשָׂא (*maś’ēti*). **Uprising, uplifting, burden, portion**. There are seventeen occurrences of this word.

Basically it refers to smoke which rises (Jud 20:38, 40) or a signal which is lifted up (Jer 6:1). (Cf. the Lachish letter no. 4 line 10). The same basic motion is found in the lifting up of hands in prayer (Ps 141:2).

In line with the argument of *maśśā'* (prophetic speech, see above), it refers to the burden of reproach in Zeph 3:18. The same thought is found in Lam 2:14. The predicted burden or calamity aimed at the imperial powers by the false prophets never materialized.

The most interesting meaning is a portion, gift, present, or contribution which is carried to someone else. In Gen 43:34 it refers to the portions given to Joseph's brothers from his table, but in II Sam 11:8 it is David's present given to a loyal and unsuspecting Uriah. The ten tribes of Israel claim ten shares in King David as opposed to the two shares of Judah and Benjamin (II Sam 19:43 (the relative word *niśśē't*). Jeremiah is also released and given a present or largess (Jer 40:5).

Amos 5:11 uses it for a forced gift or an unjust exaction or taxation. This is exactly what the late Phoenician use of the word means, payment or tax. Therefore, it was also applied to sacred payments or contributions (II Chr 24:6, 9; Ezk 20:40).

Bibliography: Feinberg, Charles, *The Prophecy of Ezekiel*, Moody, p. 258. Hengstenberg, E. W., *Christology of the Old Testament*, Clark, 1875, pp. 339–43. Richardson, TWB, pp. 85–86. THAT, II, pp. 109–16.⁴

3168 megaleiotetos

† μεγαλειότης.

μεγαλειότης, “greatness,” “pomp,” “majesty,” e.g., προσκυνήσας τὸν Ἥλιον Ἄρμαχιν ἐπόπτην καὶ σωτήρα τῆ τε τῶν πυραμίδων μεγαλειότητι καὶ ὑπερφυεῖα τερφθεῖς, Ditt. Or., 666, 24 f.; ... τῆς τοῦ αὐτοκράτορος δυνάμεως καὶ μεγαλειότητος, 669, 9.

In the LXX: ... κατὰ τὴν μεγαλειότητα Σαλωμων τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ (sc. David), 1 Εσδρ. 1:4 (the glory of king Solomon); ... αὐτῆ (namely, τῆ ἀληθεία) ἡ ἰσχὺς καὶ τὸ βασίλειον καὶ ἡ ἐξουσία καὶ ἡ μεγαλειότης τῶν πάντων αἰώνων, 1 Εσδρ. 4:40 καὶ ἔσται (namely, not remembering sins) εὖς εὐφροσύνην καὶ εἰς αἴνεσιν καὶ εἰς μεγαλειότητα παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τῆς γῆς ..., Ιερ. 40:9.

There is no Heb. term which strictly corresponds to μεγαλειότης. In Jer. 33:9 the Mas. has מְגַלֵּי־וֹתָא, and the meaning is: “The good which God shows Jerusalem redounds (יְהוָה, says God) to his praise among all peoples,” LXX (Ιερ. 40:9) leaves out יְהוָה and has the sing. “people” for “peoples.” This gives the new sense that the good which God does redounds to the glory of the Jewish people. Hence the universalist missionary revelation of Jer. is nationalistically distorted by the translators. In Da. 7:27 the nationalistic thrust is already present in the Mas. Here we have the Aram. מְגַלֵּי (“greatness”), so that the ref. is to power in the political sense. In 1 Εσδρ. 1:4 μεγαλειότης is arbitrarily added by the translator. Neither the Mas. nor the LXX has an original in the corresponding verse in 2 Ch. 35:4 on which 1 Εσδρ. 1:4 is based. In 1 Εσδρ. 4:40 it comes in the story of the three youths, for which there is no Heb. original. Here, too, μεγαλειότης is formal. The term is found in a secondary tradition at Lv. 7:35. There is no Heb. original. LXX here has χρισίς. The translator took מְגַלֵּי to mean, not a share in the sacrifice, but anointing. μεγαλειότης probably suggests a

⁴ Kaiser, W. C. (1999). 1421 מְגַלֵּי. R. L. Harris, G. L. Archer Jr., & B. K. Waltke (Eds.), *Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament* (electronic ed., pp. 600–602). Chicago: Moody Press.

prerogative of the priest. Θ has μεγαλειότης at Ez. 31:18 of the majesty of a tree (for ִלְיָא). In ψ 130:1 ΑΘ have it, and in ψ 70:21 ΑΣΘ, for derivatives of ִלְיָא. The ref. in ψ 130:1 is to ungodly power and pomp, while in ψ 70:21 we have a prayer to God for increase of the greatness of the righteous. LXX goes its own way here, and speaks of the μεγαλωσύνη (vl. δικαιοσύνη) of God.

The term is used with ref. to God in Joseph.¹ It has the character of a title and occurs in liturgical contexts. Thus we read in Ant., 8, 111: τὴν σὴν εὐλογεῖν μεγαλειότητα. It is also found liturgically in the cultic vocabulary of Christianity. Cf., e.g., Cl. Al. Quis Div. Salv., 42, 20 in the concluding doxology: ὁ πατὴρ ὁ ἀγαθὸς ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς ὧ ... εἴη δόξα, τιμὴ, κράτος, αἰώνιος μεγαλειότης.

In the NT it occurs at Lk. 9:43. After Jesus has expelled the devil which the disciples could not control, ἐξεπλήσσοντο δὲ πάντες ἐπὶ τῇ μεγαλειότητι τοῦ θεοῦ (the majesty or power of God). It also occurs in 2 Pt. 1:16: ἐπόπται γενηθέντες τῆς ἐκείνου μεγαλειότητος (the reference is to the majesty of Christ which was manifested at the transfiguration and of which the disciples were initiated eye-witnesses; ἐπόπτης is a term from the mysteries). A third use is in Ac. 19:27: ... μέλλειν τε καὶ καθαριεῖσθαι τῆς μεγαλειότητος αὐτῆς (namely, Diana of Ephesus) → μέγας θεός (538 φ.).

3169 megalopreous

† μεγαλοπρεπής.

This word, composed of μέγας and πρέπειν, means a “great man,” i.e., “of great and noble disposition,” hence “magnanimous or noble.” E.g., νεανικοὶ τε καὶ μεγαλοπρεπεῖς τὰς διανοίας, Plat. Resp., VI, 503c; “splendid,” “magnificent,” ἔδωκέσφι [= αὐταῖς δωρεὴν μεγαλοπρεπεστάτην, Hdt., VI, 122, 2; καλοὶ λόγοι καὶ μεγαλοπρεπεῖς, Plat. Symp., 210d; “generous,” μεγαλοπρεπέως ξεινίζειν, Hdt., VI, 128. The word is used of God in Dt. 33:26: ὁ μεγαλοπρεπής (Mas. ִלְיָא) τοῦ στερεώματος (the great, majestic, exalted One). 2 Macc. 8:15: ... (ἐπίκλησις) τοῦ σεμνοῦ καὶ μεγαλοπρεποῦς ὀνόματος αὐτοῦ.

μεγαλοπρεπής the adv. μεγαλοπρεπῶς, and the noun μεγαλοπρέπεια, which in the Ps. is used for such Heb. words as ִלְיָא “majesty.” ִלְיָא, “splendour,” ִלְיָא, “excellence.” ִלְיָא, “honour,” are constantly used in the LXX for God, His works, and His Messiah (ψ 8:1; 20:6; 28:4; 67:34; 70:8; 95:6; 103:1[A]; 110:3; 144:5, 12). μεγαλοπρεπής is once used in 2 Macc. 15:13 of a vision of Jeremiah alongside θαυμαστός. In 2 Macc. 4:22 and probably 4:49 we should read μεγαλομερῶς instead of μεγαλοπρεπῶς. Outside the Ps. Θ has the noun once at Is. 35:2 with ref. to God for ִלְיָא.⁵

3172 megalosynes

⁵ Kittel, G., Bromiley, G. W., & Friedrich, G. (Eds.). (1964–). *Theological dictionary of the New Testament* (electronic ed., Vol. 4, p. 542). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.

† μεγαλωσύνη.

μεγαλωσύνη, biblical Gk. meaning “loftiness,” “majesty,” e.g., δότε μεγαλωσύνην τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν, Dt. 32:3; Sir. 39:15; cf. also: ... κατὰ τὴν μεγαλωσύνην τοῦ βραχίονός σου ... ψ 78:11; cf. Prv. 18:10; Ep. Ar., 192.

The word is used in the NT for the divine name: ἐκάθισεν ἐν δεξιᾷ τῆς μεγαλωσύνης ἐν ἐψηλοῖς, Hb. 1:3; also 8:1; it occurs, too, in the great doxology in Jd. 24 f.: ... δόξα μεγαλωσύνη κράτος ...⁶

MAJESTY

1. *megaleiotes* (μεγαλειότης, 3168): see MAGNIFICENCE.

2. *megalosune* (μεγαλωσύνη, 3172), from *megas*, “great,” denotes “greatness, majesty”; it is used of God the Father, signifying His greatness and dignity, in Heb. 1:3, “the Majesty (on high),” and 8:1, “the Majesty (in the Heavens)”; and in an ascription of praise acknowledging the attributes of God in Jude 25.¶⁷

January 29, 2018

First time I felt warfare in the realm of His Majesty...with Jana

January 17, 2015

As we were playing *Here I am – Majesty* the Lord took us into the realm of His majesty. We seemed to go forward deeper and deeper into His Majesty. Towards the close I could feel billions of seraphim worshipping and the saints and many angels. The anointing was astonishing and so heavy we wondered if we could withstand the power of His presence.

Sally feels a heavenly spinning realm

I am your light for your path. Do not stray from that path. You will walk with me and I will walk with your. My path is your path and your path is my path. Do not fear the troubles ahead for they are nothing for me. Stay your way with me.

January 16, 2015

Majesty

⁶ Kittel, G., Bromiley, G. W., & Friedrich, G. (Eds.). (1964–). *Theological dictionary of the New Testament* (electronic ed., Vol. 4, p. 544). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.

⁷ Vine, W. E., Unger, M. F., & White, W., Jr. (1996). *Vine’s Complete Expository Dictionary of Old and New Testament Words* (Vol. 2, p. 386). Nashville, TN: T. Nelson.

While on a coaching session with Richard Tey and Rob I felt a sharp pain twice on the right top side of the back of my head where I feel one of the golden rods on the right side. I first got the word dignity but then after looking the word up we realized we were discerning the majesty of God.

There seems to be something tied to healing with the Majesty
June 1, 2018

Anthony

Angel

See a book and pen. Freedom of the ages. Silver Pen is tied to the planetary systems. Freedom is here. It is in the constellations. It is in the stars and everything is linked. Go to the source of the constellations. Go there. Step into it for there you will find the source of the DNA and RNA of the particles of your being is coded there. It is constantly being written and rewritten every day and every night. Enter into the source of defilement and clean it up for healing is there. Freedom is there.

Mazzaroth

Go into the source of the ungodly zodiac. Cleanse the defilement for the seven eyes are connected to the source of the ungodly zodiac for there is written and rewritten in the coding of the DNA and RNA and particles. So, enter in and cleanse it for it is tied to the windows. The windows all over your body. All kinds of windows. All shapes and sizes and there are they are tied to the source of the ungodly zodiac

There is a ruler over the ungodly zodiac. Disconnect from him and time will restored to its original intentions. The ungodly watches are working to twist the wheels of time. Go to the source and disconnect from it.

Seeing ungodly librarian. The scribe is constantly writing and rewriting the equations and elements.

It seems that the lines of inheritance are being affected.

Paul feels a disconnecting from the fallen realms of majesty. This is a place of false worship.

It seems that this ruler over the Mazzaroth is the Kosmokratoros [rulers of this age in NKJV] mentioned in Ephesians 6:12 which would be a new insight.

Anthony walks through seven gates and now sees an eight gate. Seeing a governing body in the universe. These rulers are legislating and writing down the things that are to be released into the generational lines. They are being released into the DNA and RNA. They are singing different frequencies and releasing the notes to change our DNA and RNA.

Seeing the north gate opening up. Perhaps a door. Feeling being disconnected from ungodly thrones.

The four gates of the earth are opening up – north, east, south, and west.

See door opening up. Ungodly door. It is the governing body of the ungodly zodiac. Where are the different rulers of the major system. Ruler over ungodly zodiac, planets, etc. The Lord is disconnecting us from there.

The Lord is now connecting us to the righteous government.

The sound gate has been opened.

Feeling a new class of angels that seems to have never been released before. High level sound (frequency) angles.

Feel stone in hand. Greenish.

Scroll

The foundation stone has been unlocked. It has always been there but now you are finally unlocking it and in it are seven eyes and this is linked to the seven eyes of the Lord. So it is now being restored unto you. It was formerly traded away. It is now being restored to align the seven eyes of the Lord within you. I am removing the defilement right now. This is a key to heal schizophrenia. There is a huge misalignment for those who are diagnosed with schizophrenia. Their foundation stone has been traded away in the generational line. This is a major key but not the only key. Seek me for more of the keys to cure schizophrenia for the keys are being released.

There seems to be a foundation stone inside of us and we are to be aligned to another foundation stone (Zechariah 4)

Prayer

Lord please take us into the source of the constellations where the source of our DNA and RNA and the particles of our being are being recorded every day and every day. Lord please remove us from the ungodly zodiac and remove all ungodly coding that has taken place daily and nightly and please establish us in the Mazzaroth where all coding of our DNA and RNA will be written righteously daily and nightly. Please clean up this defilement. Lord please clean the defilement of our seven eyes and please break all ungodly ties between the source and all the windows that are located all over my body. Please disconnect the windows from ungodly source in the ungodly Zodiac.

Lord please remove me from the ungodly ruler who is over the ungodly zodiac and readjust time. Lord please disconnect me from the ungodly watches who are working to twist the wheels of time.

Lord pleased righteously connect me to you as MY true source and to the delegated source of the Mazzaroth. Please connect me to the righteous ruler over the Mazzaroth.

March 26, 2018

Jana

Holy, holy, holy. Kadosh.

Is the Lord God most high. Here ye this time and event to position the finished word and put these fallen to test. Is it not written you shall not put the Lord your God to the test. Did you not use my name in vain to convince these sons to trade? And you have set up traps of time for this one (client) to fall into the pit and be denied. You think you got away with something because of the agreement of the sons of men but I have seen my own flesh to redeem by my hand. And I am removing the terror of these judgments you made. The testing of the testimony of Jesus will be paid to you in shame. For it is written you shall worship the Lord your God and serve him only but these daughter of man will destroy your story. She has been tried and tested and proven true and wherever she places her feet and she will condemn you for I have snatched her from the fire that you have made when you assaulted your God and blasphemed my name.

I will redeem these little ones from your abyss for it is endless for your consequences because of the choice that you missed. And she shall be victorious for I watch over her with my eye upon her for my favor is with her and I will never leave or abandon her. Though it is a short time in the earth I will unravel these land marks and these borders and remove the curse. I will a way of escape and she will continue to proclaim my name for I am with her always even until the end of the age. My name is above all names. This is the truest sound. The sound of the blood that speaks a better word and in righteousness she will be found. You are but a thief and a robber and your jealousy comes against you. Every judgment against me will be judgment upon you.

So little one (client) trust me a little more. If I have brought you this far I will bring you even into the glory you will behold. I know your difficulty. I even know your hidden fears. Even your anger doesn't affect me but I know your tears are real and they are stored up in my heart for every assault and shame they have claimed for what the enemy meant for harm, I will give you the position to proclaim the better way. So, keep your hope sure for my eyes have seen you in every place. My justice will work for you and I will remove the clothes of disgrace.

Rainbow angel

You are established yasahr, an upright one for he is an everlasting strength. You will open the gates for the righteous nations, the people of choice to an everlasting place and the feet of the poor and needy will pronounce judgment for I will keep you in perfect peace for your mind is

steadfast on me. The way of the righteousness will be smooth to make a path for healing to come through. For when the judgments of the Lord are around you those who are near will seek righteousness for this will be for the majesty of the Lord and the zeal for the people will not be ignored. Fire will devour your enemies while I establish peace. These will be the works of the lord and they will not see it but the land will be released at your coming and going. You will carry the evidence and the dead will not know it. For I will wipe out their remembrance.

Pillars

A light of transparency to any other light; these waves are impartation for greater discernment to finish the fight. Even the light that is thought righteous with a hidden agenda will come to sight for even the darkest region can be taken through Uriel even the false disguise. Region upon region taken back for the most high's name to ruin what affects creation by the electric magnetic range. This one will go before you to reveal the hidden places for the dominion of the Lord is in every place even what is beneath and under. I want to take off the limits where the battles were thought and won. A sphere of influence will take a realm and connect to the dominion of God; these are lines of inheritance through position from every gate. They will be judged. But the pillars hold the position even for deception, for wickedness mimics God. Even the depths of the heart will be discovered because of the love of God and He will take back what is hidden because it is the light of Yah.

Prophetic word

I am showing you what it means to be the influence of where you are for what was given away is taken back for the glory of God. To know who you are in Christ is the most important thing so creation itself will desire righteousness and be redeemed. You are taking dimensions that have never been touched. You are removing a greater treasury because in God you trust. It is not that this has been held back from the people of God. It is just no one entered in because they did not know who there are. All things have been given but there needs to be a greater returned for the things that have been lost and so creation itself will learn.

Michael

The act of obedience is the beginning of wisdom. You have excelled in abundant obedience. I acknowledge this and I commend you for it. It has not been easy to say the least. You have grown stronger and you have grown in resilience. You are a forerunner pioneer. Do not doubt that ever! Hence the difficulty in the path of overcoming. You are and have conquered new territories for the kingdom advancement. A mighty task for a mighty call. Mighty is the right/correct description for I shall display my glory and spender through you when you stand declaring my will to the nations in my name and for my glory. I have raised you up for such a time as this and like queen Esther you are faithful to the task/mission of delivering my people in the coming wilderness. I shall bath you in my glory. I shall surround you with my power, my word and my authority for all to see and I know you feel crushed now but I have appointed you as my mouthpiece for this hour to the nations, the nations, the nations at this strategic hour of earth's history. You will have much authority and influence among humans. I know you will remain faithful to me and direct all glory to my name and Me. You will continually lift up my name and glorify Me as the source of all your power, signs, wonders and miracles. This is the mandate that I, your God, has sovereignly giving you and it is befitting of my bride and my

queen whom I trust. You shall not as I previously instructed you, you shall not allow anyone to bow to you. The more power I manifest through you, the more you shall cleave unto me and seek intimacy one on one with your bridegroom/King/God. Your name will be known over the world and it will be synonymous with mine. I shall provide divine guidance and divine protection which you will need and also you must exercise caution [body guard] in the natural as well. It will start soon and it will happen quickly for time is short. My bride must get ready and my return is eminent. The window of grace is still open/available. Your reward is great in this age and the age to come. You have suffered much. The exhaustion will lift off of you. Well done my beautiful faithful servant and daughter of the Most High God. I shall reward you in public for all the sacrifices you have made for me in secret. I will give you things that you have not asked for. I will give you exceeding abundantly above for you have asked for. I am your God. I am faithful and true and super generous and I am the God of abundance. I wipe away your tears and restore on you joy and everlasting joy and pleasures from my right hand. I sing over you a new song, a song of the beloved. A new deep love song is connecting us. A new day, a new anointing coming your way and you have distinguished yourself in love for me and obedience and in perseverance and precision. Your husband is coming. Do not despair.
[03/15/2018 Jeff 12:20PM]

The realm of His Majesty

Jeff: Restoring breaches, restoring breaches, filling in the gaps, destroying all hesitations, false equilibrium. I see balances, judgements. Hands on one scale of the balance, hearts are on the other side of the balance.. I see the Lord pouring his Blood on both. He is balancing them – the equilibrium was off. [I think we are going up] I saw us all eagles and the Lord is balancing out our equilibrium so we could fly straight. He is washing out our eyes with the water of His word so we could see clearly with eagle vision. I'm seeing Bethesda in the distance.

March 15, 2018

Academy

Jana

The law of sowing and reaping is in effect. I will show how to increase to abundance and complete the task. The creation law will bring you through, the righteousness of how it should be will make all things new. Frequency to heal the DNA, time and creation for healing is in this day. The rainbow angel will open the book. The realm of His majesty holds the mysteries to change the land.

Rainbow Angel

Restoring breeches. Filling in the gaps. Destroying all hesitation and faulty equilibrium. See balances (scales of justice). Judging. Hands are one scale and on the other is hearts. The Lord is pouring His blood on both. Balancing them out where there were not balanced.

Going up higher. Saw us all as eagles and he is balancing us. He is washing out our eyes with his water so we have eagle vision. See Bethesda way off like we are flying towards it. Leviticus 19:36, Isaiah 40:28-31

March 2, 2018

Angels of Grace

Grace, grace. Rests in my grace. Be strong in the grace that I have given you and the way for you to be strong in the grace I have given you is to enter into rest for it is by grace that you have been save by grace so no one can boast. I am grace and I work with faith to bring about salvation – sozo. So, learn to partner with grace and faith and there will be a multiplication. The Father has also partner me with you grace and peace to be multiplied unto you. For we are all working together for the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ.

See a door in front of us and the door is called faith. The door is open and we are walking into this door. This seems like the realm of sozo – the healing of body, of soul, of everything. Feel electricity on both hands and arms.

See a pencil in left hand and pen in right hand. grace, grace – verse.

Feel grace doing something now.

Sensing a being in front of me. Paul feels I am, the originator of Grace.

Now feeling a deliverance from “false grace” leaving. Lord please remove all generational and lifetime false grace and cheap grace – lawlessness. Linked to anti-Christ spirit. The Lord is removing false peace – Jeremiah 6:14. Removing false sozo connected to the fallen sons of God. Feel deliverance coming off of the DNA. There seems to be a connection with the “false I am.” the false I am deals in “false grace” which is lawlessness.

Sense tree of knowledge of Good and Evil and the false I am is connected to this.

Can feel sand being removed (like house built on sand). Sand represents something smaller than quarks (perhaps a sub atomic particle that has not been discovered yet).

Now feel the warfare taking place in the realm of His majesty.

See another door. Greater realms of sozo. Feel something in the interior of brain. The mind of the anti-Christ is being removed. (deeper level of deliverance)

Sensing another door but we can't enter yet. A greater level of sozo. A place of rest. The Lord is cleaning us up so we can enter into that door. Paul feels new pathways opening up. The door is now open.

Feeling ungodly branches – a whole anti-Christ system. This robs us from the revelation of the sufferings of Christ - The false grace and cheap grace.

Anthony feels false suffering coming off (like flagellations) - penitence. Like Buddhist self-flagellations.

Feel another door – place of greater rest. We can enter into this place now.

Feel false pathways being removed. False Greek system is coming down. Feels slavery coming off.

Another door is opened which is another level of deep grace.

Can now discern mercy. Feel mercy where I feel Kairos but get a hit when I say mercy.

Grace and mercy will now follow us.

Mercy

I work with grace and I show mercy for the compassion and the mercies of the Lord endures forever. I want to bring you into the realms of mercy to experience the mercies of the Lord. [feel movement there]. forgiven. All is forgiven. The blood of Jesus is enough.

Feel parts are running to this place as they experience grace and mercy. It is like the parts are drawn like a magnet to the mercies of the Lord. Feel the parts coming to I Am through the cross. Entering deeper into mercy.

Sensing a well. Aslan's Place healing well. Angles are gathering now.

Mercy, mercy. All of the parts are running to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Shifting dimensions into the centrality of the cross and mercy. Jesus is crying out Mercy to us.

Paul Cox 2/4/18

Kiaros

This is stirring in me. This is what I saw. NOW IS THE TIME! White lines outlined in blue. Color changes in each region were you land. Always vibrating. These I believe are the lines of inheritance in Ps 16:6 . The Fathers inheritance is His children, But the inheritance of the apostolic

is the land. I also remembered this verse. Josh: 22:27,28. This I believe is being established; **27** but *that it may be* a witness between you and us and our generations after us, that we may perform the service of the Lord before Him with our burnt offerings, with our sacrifices, and with our peace offerings; that your descendants may not say to our descendants in time to come, “You have no part in the Lord.”

28 Therefore we said that it will be, when they say *this* to us or to our generations in time to come, that we may say, ‘Here is the replica of the altar of the Lord which our fathers made, though not for burnt offerings nor for sacrifices; but it *is* a witness between you and us.

Wisdom

Pr. 3:117-20 Her ways are the ways of pleasantness and, And all her paths are peace. She is the tree of life to those who take hold of here, and happy are all who retain her. The Lord by Wisdom FOUNDED the earth; By understanding He established the heavens. By knowledge the depths were broken up, And the clouds drop rain.

Pr 4: 19 But the path of the just is like the shining sun, That shines ever brighter unto the PERFECT day. NASB FULL light of day

I saw a vibrating Rock

The word FOUNDED is H3245 *yasad* this is found, fix, establish. Even deliverance.

WB 875 (R.Laird Harris, Gleason L. Archer, Jr. , Bruce K. Waltke , TMBl)

see; Ps 2;2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and rulers(counsel of Fallen Sons) take counsel together, Against the Lord, and against His anointed saying....

(V6)But as for Me I have Install My king upon Zion, My holy Mountain

PERFECT, FULL, H 4653c kun NASB, This word, in context means fixed firm. Prov 4, This is in the midst of wickedness.

INSTALL; to set

You

Wisdom is from the start; this is the sure foundations of the Fathers heart: The Rock of righteousness that cannot be moved to be established for the regeneration to come through. the stones that cover-up the Rock will be changed; rulers once again will call on His Name.

The foundations have been set, but you will bring in the lines of inheritance to reconnect. The frequency which are from the beginning will now set the way for preparation and healing. This is for the full light of day, The path of righteousness will be set in place the sure foundation is the only way. The power of His majesty will follow you and rulers themselves will hear the truth. Now these all in the lands will hear see and fill His hand.

Leaders

Love is always awake. A greater freedom, a new level. The lines will contact to a pleasant place. A re-creation design is the way. The Rock of

inheritance is in this place. I will shake what can be shaken so what will remain will stay. I call you sons but all are fathers and my children await. By My wings of the wind, you will heal one another and stand. I will awaken the dreams that have not come to pass, for you are not done yet to complete your task. Broken hearts from disappointment have held some of these back. But the Zeal of the Lord will complete what you lack. Take the path that claims the way imagine beyond hope to the full light of day. I will do beyond even what you ask. Stand in the Kiaros gate for healing is in His Name awaits. I will heal time and time past. In hope that is sure you will never lack.

January 31, 2018

Jana

It is important to know just where you stand who is able to keep you from stumbling in his presence for the fear of the Lord is great and you are blameless in great joy. The position of the Savior is in the glory of the Lord.

For glory and majesty and dominion and authority this is how you correct all time. Now and forever to these align. In this place the harmony is set for a new song to the lord and a re-creation is met. A cellular and subcellular detox from a program that distorts to re-create the self-image for a woman to be restored. You too are an eye witness to the majesty of God. Here in this place is the fulfillment of the law. The position is of majesty at the right hand; the radiance of His glory is the exact representation in the son of man. His nature upholds all things by his word. The word of his power to be made more sure and the purification of sin exist in this place majesty to majesty to remove generational disgrace.

And if you are ready to see it I show you a mystery for what true righteousness is, is how it should be for the greatest majesty I show in a son, was in Solomon was the visual of the true glory to become. And the vision of the joy set before Christ was the view of the bride that His heart cannot deny.

So, I call you as a wife, virtuous in all your ways. Your worth is above all rubies and your heart can't escape. For your heart is for your husband and he trust you for there will be no lack of gain for she does him good and not evil for all her days.

I Adjure you, I call you oh daughter of Jerusalem by the gazelles and by the hinds of the field that your love is not awakened before its time and it pleases you. Arise my darling my beautiful one and come along for creation is singing a re-creation song. Winter is past and the flowers will bloom. Even the land will be returned. In this place creation has a song where in Solomon

it was understand both in heaven and in earth for the harmony to bring balance for all glorious concern. For splendor and majesty are before him in strength and joy in this place.

Again, it is important to know that He is the only savior through Christ our lord and here be glory and majesty, dominion and authority before all time and now and forever will be aligned.

Gender Court – Male and Female

New court never been revealed before

Angel

Huge library

The judgment on genders needs to stop for opinions are made from trauma and trauma causes the cycle for view. How you see each other is an offense like a victim to express payment that is due. But he is the image of the invisible God. All things were created both in heaven and on earth for the visible and invisible; thrones, dominions, rulers and authority. But the picture of family is the true story. He himself is before all things and in him all things hold together, male and female to believe. He also is the head of the ecclesia, the beginning of the first-born from the dead that he himself is the full achiever. And he will come to have first place in all things for it was the father's good pleasure to make male and female for the fullness to dwell in Him.

And now he will reconcile all things having made peace through his blood of his cross the restoration of all things.

Whether things on earth and heaven all exist but how you see the husband, the bride, the family is the view that must persist. How it was meant to be is distorted in this time. All men and women are victims striving to find the truth and to align. This will be the restoration of all things when the view of the bride and the bridegroom is truly believed.

Holy Spirit

By his stripes you have been healed. There is more evidence in this than first revealed. I show you a mystery of a creation design. A cellular remembrance to realign. This is why the DNA is in the library to remove the record of wrong and the travesty. There is an original book that holds the record of how it should look. And now there is a cleansing of the connection of sound to rebuild and restore the frequencies to an eternal sound. It is important to know you have the power to make the word more sure and how the bright, morning star arises in your heart for the complete cure. I am your covering you will never be laid bare. You will never be found naked for I see you complete [reproach of your youth]. Thought my flesh was broken to heal the life of the blood restores all things. Now that there has been an unveiling of what blocks the truth you are now coming into the co-creation to make all things new.

Rainbow Angel

So, what I am doing and what I am about to do will bring forth my righteousness to shine through. As the brightness of your salvation like a lamp that burns you shall be called by a new name from the mouth of the Lord it will be heard. You shall also be a crown of glory in the hands of the Lord to learn from them now and he will show you so much more. You will no

longer be termed forsaken nor your world be desolate but you shall be called married for the Lord God is your husband. For the Lord delights in you and even as young men married the virgin so shall your offspring know salvation and their purpose. I shall rejoice over you and I have set watchmen on your wall. You will lead my people into righteousness for he crowns you with glory. Your hope will not be cut off and the word of the Lord will be proclaimed through you.

Say to Zion he is coming and its salvation is proof. I have filled you with abundance from the majesty of his splendor. Before his reward is with him and his work is forever. You are called holy, the redeemed of the Lord. You will be called sought out, not forsaken so my glory will be known. [Isaiah 62]

January 29, 2018

Vivid Dream!

I was at Thousand Pines Camp (American Baptist) to speak to Jr. Highers about discernment (it is interesting that it was here where I first gave a talk to senior highers.)

I was in a bedroom where I was staying and I noticed another bed on the other side of room (in same room but seemed like in a different place. A woman came in and got into the bed (I think this is the Holy Spirit).

I am now in the conference room and it is filled with Jr. highers (I first worked with Jr. highers). Kids came up to me telling me what they are discernment, one especially told of something on her face.

I saw in the distance a couple of men playing golf. Suddenly I heard Morning Has Broken and the golfers turned into a visualization of the song in front of me (before the golfers were on my left side). As the hymn continues there would be a transition from the left side to some type of multidimensional representation of the hymn in front of me. It was an astonishing and joyful feeling.

Morning has broken like the first morning
Blackbird has spoken like the first bird
Praise for the singing
Praise for the morning
Praise for them springing fresh from the world

Sweet the rain's new fall, sunlit from heaven
Like the first dewfall on the first grass
Praise for the sweetness of the wet garden
Sprung in completeness where his feet pass

Mine is the sunlight
Mine is the morning
Born of the one light Eden saw play

Praise with elation, praise ev'ry morning
God's recreation of the new day

I've been pondering your dream to see if the Lord will take me any deeper than the obvious wonder of it, and these are my thoughts so far.

With references to both where you started and discernment, I wonder if there's a aspect not of God bringing you back to the beginning, which we've had before, but more of Him bringing your entire ministry experience into His fullness to the point that you have stepped into a new day and a new way (*Morning Has Broken* plus your new experience in Majesty--both are all about praise).

Obviously, the whole thing is very multi-dimensional, but that's where you live now. It could be that since the Thousand Pines setting refers to camping, you've just been camping out for all these years, moving not only from one place to another and assignment to assignment, but also to one new revelation after another. Like camping, it hasn't been easy or comfortable But now you're home in the sense that you constantly live and are at ease in the heavenly realms. I won't be surprised if you remain in Majesty from now on and operate primarily from there even as He takes you on excursions to many other realms.

Along the way, you learned to enter into His rest (the bedroom) with the Holy Spirit as your 'roommate' and constant guide.

I'm not a golfer, so I was puzzled by that. I ATLed and looked at some stuff online before finally thinking about just looking in the book, which says that a golfer represents someone walking by faith, and a golf course is about progressing in faith. Earlier, I had also found a golf quote online that fits with faith as well as obedience, "Golf... is the infallible test. The man who can go into a patch of rough alone, with the knowledge that only God is watching him, and play his ball where it lies, is the man who will serve you faithfully and well." — P.G. Wodehouse

ATL who the 2 men are, but I suspect they are you and the Lord, and He has now brought you into this new experience in His Majesty because of your obedient walk of faith.

January 31, 2018

Larry

Please take your seat in My Majesty. They that overcome I will a place to sit at my throne. This is the first fruits of the overcomers reigning in majesty.

New discernment like a horse shoe of back top of head going to the top of the back of my head on either side of my head. It seems to be my discernment of the height.

They that have their mind harness by me shall be overcomers. They will learn of great mysteries and I will disclose to them the secret things, the hidden things. There is a fresh grace outpouring for these that overcome. It seems to be flowing from the left side and pouring out of the height.

He is touching personal vision and corporate vision.

See outpouring of oil.

January 29, 2018

Jana

Rainbow Angel

Psalm 29 -Give unto the Lord this three-cord strength. Give unto the Lord glory and strength. Give unto the Lord for holy is his name. The voice of the Lord is over the waters. The glory of God thunders. The Lord is over many waters. Heed the voice of the Lord for it is full of majesty. The voice of the Lord breaks the cedars and splinters the trees. The voice of the Lord divides the flames of fire. The voice of the Lord will heal the trees.

I strip the forest bare and find the trees that are planted by the waters. I was enthroned at the flood and I will give strength to the sons and daughters. The Lord will bless with peace. Ascribe strength to his beauty. This will position you for all you need.

Rainbow angel

Seeing archways all connected in a circle. Can't see forest for trees. When you go through these gates you go out not in.

This as you should know is all about sight for how you see things will bring disappointment or delight. Both can be true empowered by expectation but simple devotion will bring you through for a better perspective. Time to go through these gates to change perspective through a hope that won't be changed. Not seeing it as if something you don't have but all the promises in the millennium are set in eternity to be had. These are the excellent things of how it should be. There actually is a court to change frequencies on how you see. Go out and then you are there. A platform of justice organizing the energy. This is for the reorganization of this proton field. It is

not the separation from what's outside but will correct what is inside to be revealed.

Go through, go through the transportation awaits. Break the lack and disappointment. There is authority at the gates. Everlasting gates.

Client: You are a Mouthpiece of my love.

Angel

Mouthpiece of your God, you are. Your declaration has impact today and going forward into the dimensions and beyond space and time. Melchizedek is the order by which I call you. It is the order by which you are a priest and king forever thereby joining this age to the age to come and beyond. I AM Melchizedek and I shall come as such in full manifestation as I explained before which includes new dispensations of healing and deliverance with immediate manifestation for my glory [your favorite new word and concept]. In my name and for my glory through you [client]. My faithful and loving daughter/servant, [my name is a place and you are in it] signs, wonders and creative miracles shall manifest in your presence when you start the active part of the ministry on your life. You will be known for this all over the world. Your name is about to become synonymous with Mine. This is the highest of honors to carry my name, my word, my power and my authority. A royal scepter I have extended to you to empower you and guide you through and like Moses you will part the waters for the deliverance of my people. You will feed the poor and cloth the hungry. Multiplication of food

during the coming wilderness. And yes, you will serve my two witnesses as a trusted friend and advisor and also hospitality as you know how. Yes, you will be here till the end when I arrive. You will be lifted up as a true loving bride. Set your eyes on Me, your bridegroom king. I love you with an everlasting love. You stir my passion towards you. You are pure and blameless in my sight. The road has been long, hard and full of mountains/obstacles. It will get easier. I know you are weary [exhausted]. I understand more than you feel and think about your misery. I am coming to the rescue. I shall defeat all your enemies in the natural and in the spiritual. This last attack on you has failed. I shall allow it no more. You will see with your own eyes the goodness of your God towards you. Rest in Me. Be at peace. Your future is nothing short of glorious with Me in this age, the age to come and the one after. You are a chosen one with all the privileges given to my humble, obedient, faithful, loving servant of all. You are a forerunner prophet with an apostolic global mantle establishing the new for Me [the Lord]. The new is the way of the future and you are at its helm. [This is for Paul and Jana to know and understand.]

Prophetic Word

Archangel

My lines go out to all the earth from the rising of the sun a complete circle will bring my worth and the firmament holds a key for your position for the witness in earth, so the earth will be free. You are called to the higher parts [of heaven] for the eternal perspective and I will release the winds on the earth to save my people from deception for my heaven declares my

glory. There is no place my voice is not heard. Even the son is like a bridegroom coming out of His tabernacle and in the secret place they are secure. There is nothing hidden from the heat where the law of the Lord perfect setting the soul free. The testimony of the Lord is sure making wise the simple. The statues of the Lord are secure rejoicing in His heart and the commandment of the Lord is pure to enlighten the eyes for my judgments are secure if your desire shares mine.

Now these wings of the wind will make your enemies like dust and I will blow away the chaff the evidence will be your trust. Desire the gold from the most inner place, in the secret place of the heart I will remove their disgrace. And I will deliver you from hidden faults [self-condemnation] for your eyes will see as I see for I measure the heart. Be assured in my saving worth and hold my name dear for you will trust in the Lord and in all things, you will know He is near.

Archangel

Hear ye, hear ye. The mouth of the Lord speaks wisdom. The law of God is in your heart. None of your steps will slip for you are set apart. Wait on the Lord and keep his way and you shall me exalted in the land you inherit for this is my way. When the wicked are cut off you shall see it for I have seen the wicked in great power and just like a native green tree he spreads himself like a ruler or a king yet he will pass away and you will look for him and see it no more. All these who have sought to condemn you will not be found but you will not be ignored. I mark you as blameless and I observe the upright for your future is peace but

the transgressors shall be destroyed together. The future of the wicked shall be cut off but the salvation of the righteous is from the Lord and His strength is in the time of trouble. I tell you the truth you will be restored. I will help you and deliver you. I will deliver you from the wicked and save you because you trust me I will deliver.

Angel

Look to me and I show you a new thing, how to be a co-creator for the kingdom that you see. The promises will outweigh the bad even when circumstances arise, they will stop the assault for you have the Lord's eyes. I show you a new way, a new way to fight by an emanating trust they will not come near you and they will have their demise. This is way I have called you to the highest parts, a view over creation and my righteousness is where you start. It is what you seek first. I will multiple again and again. Seek first the kingdom and my righteousness for you are truly on the mend. You are at the helm to break open the future. Trust in the in your heart and you will not miss it.

Line of angels protecting clients eternal access to the realm of His majesty to the highest parts.

October 10, 2017

I finally transcribed this from the recording of Jana. it is not word for word but did the best I could. Paul

Client

I am using the right that you have kindly given me over the years. I bow to the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Thank you for connecting me to your heart. I am sorry your heart was broken. You said are you sure you want to reject. Make sure this is what you want. Because if you continue in this rejection you cannot turn back.

They created the aliens so they would bow to them. They thought they could do it without you knowing. They were not happy with what you gave them. Creative power. Manifesting. Doing all the attributes but not quite equal to you. When you confronted them, I saw it and I felt it. I saw your mercy and even after they had disobeyed when they reproduce what they should not have reproduced.

But you were will willing to repent and grant them to stay. But if you continue it is irreversible. They may had convened among themselves. There was deliberation.

The Lord patiently with grace awaited their decision with the possibility of them staying and bowing to your majesty. It is a case of stolen identify and they wanted to take your identity.

No we are leaving and we are gods in our won right. Even thing has to do with identity and to be worshiped. We want to be god and to be worshipped and have no other god above us.

I repent and sorry that you were rejected. It continued to be a rebellion and a rejection of who you are. Stolen identity out of envy.

I knee before you and I said. I said command me my God and My love because I love you so much not knowing the cost. I ask you to have mercy on my as a human and all the little girls that were dissected and stolen and sexually assaulted and the throwing all through the galaxy and time.

You prevented me from dying. I wanted to console you by telling you in action. Command me to show my love in action because I felt so badly. I was still sensitive to your beauty but I did not understand the cost of the suffering I would endure.

That was the beginning of the suffering. I was sent as an emissary to the aliens and the fallen sons of god.

I saw generationally non-human different species. Some were short, hell medium. They were non-interrupted. I repent for all my ancestors. who were non-human. Absolve me of all guilt and iniquities. Take away all legal rights. I repent with all my human sons of God who copulated with everyone evil so our generation would produce the A... Take away all generational iniquities from this.

I come before you and ask you to delivery me one hundred percent. Deliver me from all programming and rescue my parts. Take my out of the equates and effects of this evil. Restore me and unify me.

I do not want to be activated by the aliens when they come

I want to fulfill t he call of God on my life, I want to teach, to paint.

October 12, 2017

Jana

Righteousness and justice

I have set up a door for heaven. When you cross over you cross in and righteousness and justice will begin. I will maintain your just cause and judge righteously for all who are involved. I abide forever from my throne. I have established this power source so righteousness and judgment may be known. To give equity to all I am a stronghold even from trouble in the midst. I have not forgotten any promise. I advise with loving kindness and truth and establish it in all your descendants. It was established from of old to correct time distortion and time control. A great time piece fits here in eternity. Time is only a tool. It is not the fulfillment.

I have prepared this for such a time as this to enter the throne room and receive the scepter and my kiss. Now draw near with confidence to the throne of grace where all majesty and splendor win which the heavens were made. I have established my strong right hand to direct the way you go and I will disconnect these connectors so the fabrication will not continue to grow.

I speak to your enemies. I know where you dwell where Satan has his throne. This is where Balaam and Balak were taught but I have put a stumbling in front of them that will block. The two major connections that interfere. One is a world view and the other is slavery to fear.

I will makr against this matrix of an abomination, a luciferin system, and break its re-creation. I have given you ears to hear and eyes to see because you have overcome I will set many free. But to you it has been given to have a new name a stone of righteousness and right for you to claim. I have increased the angelic order in which you will go. Step in to go out and you will experience the glory to behold.

Spirit of Counsel

The counsel of the Lord stands forever. The plans of His heart from generation to generation. You have hid yourself from evil and every wicked way. I have shown you the secret council of evil doers and the tumult they play. With my counsel will guide it and afterwards you will receive even more glory. You are disconnecting many from the wicked council of destroying.

Counsel is mine sound wisdom is mine, understanding and power and the power is divine. I have counseled you with my eye upon you and know that I am pleased with you. Now I show you the counsel of my heart as a friend who is near to you. Strength is given you and knowledge will be true. My spirit will guide you for you have connection to my mind from a heart of truth.

I work all things after the counsel of my will. Connect to my delight for satisfaction you will be filled. I am with you always even to the end of the earth. I give you stability for a platform of justice if you see it you will recognize my work. I have given you an ear to listen like one being taught, certainly to keep you from presumption counting what was lost. Abundance [abundance is available] is mine from the revelation that is pure. Seeing me as I see you and your feet will not stumble, you will endure.

New word

What was shut is now open for opportunity, favor, divine wisdom influence, stability. Open doors. Shelter of the most high. Many nations waiting for me. Feel righteous authorities carrying many blessings and astonishing favor. Unprecedented favor.

Accelerated healing. Some many authorities that have been locked up because of the imprisonment of the parts and captivity of the slivers.

Received scepter that had been stolen by the enemy.

I call an end to discouragement, disappointment, lack, loneliness and depravation.

The Lord's breath showed came and the ungodly breath was removed....

2 Thessalonians 2:8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming. ⁹ The coming of the *lawless one* is according to the working of Satan, with all power, signs, and lying wonders, ¹⁰ and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved⁸

Archangel

You are taking a narrow way. It is an opportunity position. It is a way to a platform of justice for a sound decision. United with me for every task. Use your key for hope that last. Unlock

⁸ [The New King James Version](#). (1982). (2 Th 2:8–10). Nashville: Thomas Nelson.

unlock the way. Balance is when you walk with me and stay in my name. I am gathering more and more from the remotest parts of the universe. Shutting what must be shut and opening for abundance. Go through, go through. I hold you with my strong right hand. Trust in me for every good work and I will heal the lack and remove devastation off the land.

I hold the future so don't dismay. Find me in every excellent place. I call you friend so you can hear the words to trust. Every word from my mouth always comes because of love. I desire to give you beyond all you think or ask. There is no limit to your imagination. Add color and make it back. Set your horizons for kingdom sake. Every place your place your feet you will unlock the gates.

Now know this, your position is sure for on earth as it is in heaven is the ultimate cure and you are standing in the midst of the holy city and it is for Jerusalem sake I give you creativity. You are standing, standing in the gates of Jerusalem. Her walls are ruby and make a stone. I crown you My daughter, my bride. Look up, look up redemption draws neigh.

Rulers – royal and legal decrees on behalf of client

Do not hinder one of these little ones to come unto me for the Kingdom of Heaven is made up of such as these. I am moving heaven and hell on their behalf. This is the ruling of ten and I lift up my staff. I have set a table before you in front of your enemies and they will look and know your king is with you for you will find “favor of God” in very place and you will unlock the treasures for the mysteries of heaven await. Hold fast to the truth. Let your heart be still. Don't worry about tomorrow for today is here. I know your rising up and I know your sitting down but there is nowhere from my spirit you cannot be found. There is no hiding place that can keep you from my love and there is no disgrace that will keep me back or hinder me to come. Your windows are open, the blessings are here. Satisfaction and fulfillment for the promises are real and your righteousness has gone before you and the glory is your rear guard. A greater protection is around about you so stay true to the call. The image of the invisible God and all things will be added so guard your heart above all.

A time to heal and a time of rest, especially this next week consider the best. Let me fight for you and see what I do. Don't fall prey to discouragement and I will carry you through. Set your mind on things above. I see you my beloved.

The Father's heart was tender mercies towards the client especially in light of next week.

May 31, 2017

Jana

Feel an archangel.

These gates access the libraries. These parts are surrounded by accusation, the fear of condemnation.

Gathering legal information. There are suddenlies of the legal case that need to be addressed.

Seeing libraries and certain parts are lit up. There are gates and parts are trapped with accusations. The parts dare not receive the things in the library for fear of retaliation.

Archangel

You enter in to the heart of the matter. Indeed, your inheritance is beautiful. From invisible to visible learn what this means. It was written in the scrolls of you so you would believe. And all things have been given for life. Things in heaven and in earth to know you have won the fight. And you have access to search these books written from the place of origin for your substance and your worth. Every dot and tiddle was programmed from the builder's design. From the invisible womb of the dawn you were defined. A creation design since before time. If the evidence of these words so the inheritance will align. And you bring those things that are not for all things exist unless they are denied by the belief of lack for the windows are the view that is missed. When the eyes of the heart are enlightened the path of righteousness grows brighter and brighter for the light is for the living and it is the life to all men. But it comes from the convened view and opinion and in this way, you will stand. Seek those things that are from above. The way up is the way in anchored in love. Then pass through these days to make all things new for when the heart is convinced these little ones will be rescued for they know they are pure. And if God is for you none can be against. It is only when they waver then the inheritance is missed.

PM

Seek first the kingdom and His righteousness. The fullness of time was at the cross. To heal the past, the presence and the future that was lost. Complete alignment was in one moment of time. There is nothing stolen that cannot be realigned. Any other way would be a thief and a robber for all was given to the Son to change back all that was altered. And not one word has fallen to the ground that doesn't bear root and grow to release the sound. All things have been given for you to believe. The redemption of the body, the spirit and the soul to be clean. His doxa must be the first thing you see. In this way, you will choose the kingdom to be free. Order upon order line upon line, the sound of remembrance is recorded in Gods heart and mind and the sum of these thoughts is too numerous to count no matter the complexity all are His to count. [seeing a book being opened] This was the plan from beginning to end to take back what was lost and true life to begin again. A new creation design stands in this place if you see Him you will be like Him and remove the disgrace. For you see Him as He is. That is the image of truth. Anything contrary is a lie so get your proof. You cannot copy what you don't know. You will always return to the familiar instead of life and growth. Now know this it was written in the chronicles of His time before time ever existed every minute was designed. And every second holds an access to these doors and gates to choose the image that was meant in the image of His face. In Him you are pure, in him you are whole. Every original word that was written still exist. You are gold. For you see him as He is and so this looks like you. The Father's first love will heal and it will make all things new. Now time is the culprit when it characterized an event and it returns to have its identity like a magnet it is sent. And the frequencies will pull you to remember when or you can agree with the new creation in a better image of Him. Now this will be and is the sharbar (to gather what was shattered) of God. What is scattered will be gathered because He is risen he is Jah. Not one line is disconnected from His intention and His heart. Every cell, every purpose, every design will not depart. And I will call them from afar and I will bring them in. I will show them safety so they may choose to live. Where there is no threat or no fear or evidence of appearing real but truth is not altered in the son who is

sincere. Mercy and kindness and His peace, this is how you know. When that is more trusted then you will gather in the gold.

Rainbow angel

Now is the time for the release of the promises of God. For all things that have been hidden are now for you to reveal. His promises are yes and amen. Bring the invisible into the visible and making it real. To desire to be like him is the best thing you can do. To know him is to love him and trust in His word to be fulfilled. If it hasn't happened yet, it is a world view of lack but if it is a promise from the Father it will happen, this you can bet. Trust is a place of comfort where you are connected by pleasure. It is not something you deserve but rather something you receive for it is from heaven. Trust in your heart where His throne is set. Agree and co-create and claim the best. Look to the beautiful for it is a plan to prosper. If you see it as lack there is not much to offer but to claim those things that are not as if there are your imagination will either be vain or you will ascend and give heaven its charge. All of the earth is groaning for His image to come forth. Creation itself is waiting for the new creation to be born. Unlock the books, the finished work that you can trust. Under the category of abundance there are these and so much more. And education of the heart, the height, the depth, the length the width will gather all the parts. And it is a plan to prosper and to give a hope. You set the path and make the course. And if you lead by his righteousness will grow brighter for sure. Take the limits off from doubt and unbelief and claim truly what is yours. [seeing library and books again]

July 6, 2017

Vicki

Programming with the glorious ones.

Seven Spirits of God

Fear of the Lord

Clay. Miry clay. Feels like fire is penetrating a black membrane in the form of a rectangle. May be tied to Islam.

Archangel with sword. Feel rainbow angel. Several angels.

Archangel taking the sword and cutting the miry clay.

Fear of the Lord

Poisoning of the generations that was to break me down and become a member of the fellowship of the miry clay. In this place of the miry clay. Can feel a fallen son of God. Seems to be in charge of the place of the miry clay. He is unwilling to unlock Me. The penetration of the Lord will be strong enough to pull me out. [strong sense of healing]. Healing is penetration this place of the miry clay. Others are being set free. You are the healing key to this place. In this place, there is a round table. This round table is where the covenant happens and there is homosexual activity here. Very disgusting place. People are being anointed with unholy oil made out of semen, blood and other ingredients that is a secret recipe that has been passed on for many generations and will be passed on for many to come. But now deliverance and healing are happening so that this place will not affect that many any longer. This place is a key for healing and restoration for many that have

longed to see My interference in their life for a long time but never got the chance to walk upright in the fulness of who they are and who I am and who I made them to be. This deliverance and healing will become the tool of breakthrough in the days to come so many can come into the kingdom and be saved. Healing and restoration has stepped up and come to a new place that will affect many even outside of My kingdom. I am declaring that my kingdom is ever expanding so that many can come, be affected. The lost will be saved. The saved will be freed, the freed will be restored so that the dawn of the new day can truly come. Those that are faithful will shine like the stars in the sky.

I am bringing you to a new level of wisdom so that decisions can be made quickly and a new form of intensity in these decisions will penetrate the armor of evil. I now am going to unlock places that have never been unlocked before and the depth of the hearts of my people will truly be opened up. A new level of understanding and wisdom and heart relationship is coming to my body, is coming to those who are willing to hear that are willing to listen to what I am saying in this hour. This truly is a significant hour where many decisions have to be made and many that are lost will be saved and many that are safe will be lost. The penetration will be going deep. A new level of exploration is at hand so that my people can truly become the city and the dwelling place of their God. I have spoken in this hour and I will execute it. Yours is a choice to follow or fall away. Many that have followed will stay and go deeper and by going deeper they will get closer to My heart and My mind.

This is the crucial hour in this last season. The true crossroad where you My people have to choose wisely and count the cost. Are you truly willing to go to war for Me. Then count the cost. Are you truly willing to build for Me. You also have to count the cost. This is the crucial hour in which many decisions have to be made so I am calling my people. I am calling my body into a new order and a lot of rearranging is at hand. Reorganization. Reordering of my body. A lot of positions will be shifted and changed as my Kingdom is at hand. There are so many in positions but they do not understand. Rearrangement is necessary so I am calling you my people to execute and understand. The strong right hand of the Father will be with you as my body is coming into a new land. So, execute and understand where the breaker anointing will be needed so shifting and change can be made. Selfless and faithful in this last stand. I am rearranging so my kingdom will become "at hand." My people, my body, my housing, the city of our God will take a stand so my light will shine and penetrate the nations, the deepest darkness and greatest evil will be made known as my kingdom rises in you. There is an hour that will become your greatest stand as you take my love and penetrate the evil at hand. The harvest will be great but many of My people will not understand so I am sending you as a messenger in this day and hour to teach and make them understand. Penetration of their hearts is needed as wickedness holds their hand.

Unplug my people from the evil rulers, from the evil kingdoms and reign. Heal them, wash them clean from every stain. Understanding will grow. Willingness will be a battlefield as you take the call.

I am manifesting your helmet of salvation. I am healing and cleansing it. Rearranging so it is all in the proper order and place for breakthrough to be ordained by me. I am the Holy One that no one can and no one will resist. I will have my people in my order. I will restrain those who stray so they do not fall away. Holding his army into His formation. Who are you to tell me where you are supposed to be in my body and my army. You don't even know the plan that I have nor do you have any understanding of your roll in it and the order that you are supposed to be in so let me teach you, let my enlighten you and make you wise. As we know wisdom starts with the fear of the Lord. So come back to basics and be really open for Me so I can give you what I the Lord wants to

give you and has for you. It is about humility and a change of mind so you can truly hear the Lord and walk His paths. His marching order will be completely right for you and you will fit in exactly where he puts you.

Spirit of Understanding

Understanding my ways will be essential for your path in the days ahead so discernment has to increase so you will not stray from my path. Make your government solid in me. It must increase so my people will not be deceived. As we are cleaned up discernment will increase. Discernment is key to healing and inner healing and become one in yourself and in the Body of Christ. (Colossians 1:9-10)

It seems thrones empower the library (time is in the library). There is programming in the library.

Feeling deliverance with I Am. Healing

I am manifesting your helmet of salvation. I am healing and cleansing it. Rearranging so it is all in the proper order and place for breakthrough to be ordained by me. I am the Holy One that no one can and no one will resist. I will have my people in my order. I will restrain those who stray so they do not fall away. Holding his army into His formation. Who are you to tell me where you are supposed to be in my body and my army. You don't even know the plan that I have nor do you have any understanding of your roll in it and the order that you are supposed to be in so let me teach you, let my enlighten you and make you wise. As we know wisdom starts with the fear of the Lord. So come back to basics and be really open for Me so I can give you what I the Lord wants to give you and has for you. It is about humility and a change of mind so you can truly hear the Lord and walk His paths. His marching order will be completely right for you and you will fit in exactly where he puts you.

A new day is coming and it is soon that my people will no longer stray from the path that I have laid out before them. there will be a demarcation line clear enough for everyone to see. Demarcation lines will be getting really strong. The Lord will do away with messages like super grace that are not about his kingdom and there will be a demonstration of the Kingdom that no one will be able to resist. The defilement of the heart and the generations will become obvious so that people will have to choose to go deeper into darkness and be lost or become a true son of the kingdom. The restoration of the heart will be at hand. Hearts of many will be brought back and the rule like and existence made by me will start to manifest. Manifestations of my kingdom will remove many self-appointed leaders and teachers. The prophetic will become stronger. You will call out darkness that was hidden so well that no one was able to tell. You are a prophetic people. You always have been so lay claim to that and it shall be as it once was and it will be again.

The Lord is realigning multi-dimensional libraries. There is knowledge in the libraries of quantum physics and the warp drive.

The archangels have a realistic understanding of the world as it is so they can adjust at the right time and the correct place and the correct way. i.e. the mechanics of the universe.

Angel with I Am-personal messenger angel
Bowl-something dried up in it. Feeling healing. Generational bowl.

A bowl of generations that have walked with the Lord. They have worked with me but their bowl has dried up because the courage did sink. Now for Me it is time to let the tide rise again. Courage shall bring forth in your generations and beyond that in your family. And my body shall drink from it as they have done before. Encouragement hope, being pulled out of sickness and desperation. Healing of heartbreak I will do through you. Encouragement shall come as you speak my word. Don't be timid for I will fight with and for you. I shall go before you and prepare the path for I am the messenger of the Lord. I have gone before you and before many of your generations. This has happened before and it will come again. I have prepared the pathways before and it shall happen again for I shall rise to bring God's kingdom for I am the one who has access to His innermost counsel. Decrees and decisions must be made and will be made so that I will carry them out to prepare the pathway for the Holy One for He is risen indeed and He is victorious over everything. The demonstration of this shall come. Fear and tremble oh you nations for the Kingdom of God is at hand and His judgment shall rise in your midst so that the chaff shall be separated from the wheat. The chaff of my people and the chaff of the world. This is the day that I will begin. The work of holiness and sanctification as the world has not seen before for this is the beginning of My end time move and my enemies will not be able to outwit me for I am victorious. I always have been and I always will be. Suddenly I rule and reign. So are you with me or against me.

I am a mighty man of war. My enemies shall tremble as I walk the land. Kingdoms will rise and fall as new righteousness is being established. The righteousness that shall heal the land and restore the plenty that I have given for I am full of love, mercy and grace and I will turn the hearts of the fathers to the sons so that the land will be healed. Restoration is imperative at this time. My people will you answer my call or shall I judge you as I have done before. Seek and fear the Lord with trembling.

To Paul:
Common generations in Germany. Of good.

I have called you for the healing of the nations but now it is time to bring repentance to my body so that my body can function as it is supposed to work. Healing and redemption is needed. A deep understanding of cleansing and purity of the heart shall be imparted to my holy ones so that cannot just be holy but enter a real process of sanctification. Days ahead will be troublesome and I want them to be prepared so they can stand.

PM
Feeling archangel with the deliverance. Seems like a male and female.

I will remove that has held you stuck so you couldn't pass. This has to do with Germany and why Germany is so stuck. Issachar prophet.

This archangel is a breaker and none is like she. Unique and special. She is not ordinary. The Lord has released her for such a time as this so that she will come and help to overcome. She is a warrior in part but she is so much more than just a warrior. The wisdom of the ages has been laid in her by the Lord Himself so that she will be able to access it and give it to those who are worthy. There

have not been many found worthy in the earth realm yet. But time will come again that people will get imparted with her wisdom.

Did she impart to Daniel? Seems so. Daniel is the greatest warrior I have come across so far. He has made an impact on the ages and the convergence of the ages that people have not started to understand yet. He is a man after God's own heart. He will come back again to teach and impart the lessons of the Lord. There is no holiness among my people any longer and that is the problem why the heavens and the hearts are locked. Hard hearted and locked heavens is the major problem why the church does not work. This is why the church is no longer salt in the earth. They have lost the ability to travel in the spirit to the places I have ordained to go. They are no longer dealing with the ordinary paths I have set before them. They have not even passed the beginners level. An accelerating rising must take place before the harvest can come. I do send my messengers to do this work. The time has come and started for this. You are one of them.

There is much work to do. Far distances have to be traveled so that I can resurrect my body, the church. Revive and stay alive. No more falling asleep or dying off. Stay alive by the true power of the cross. The true power of the cross has resurrected Me but not the written word (not what people have made it to be). You have yet to understand what relationship is and can be if you are truly free in me. Free in me and walking in the light.

Archangel

Giving a piece of metal in the form of a scroll. Ancient scroll that has been galvanized.

Seems to be a sword embedded in the scroll. Contract. Seems to be a contract that was the original right for the enemy to come against the family line. Tied to Nephilim.

The Lord is going to install an order that brings the right connection between time and His eternal dwelling place so that my people can go in and out of my eternal tabernacle and they will be refreshed in their dwelling place in the earth realm. Freshness, sweetness and power is going to come by this and through this. There will be work to do to establish this. Work that you have been called to do to established my people, the Saints in their dwelling place. Heart to heart spirit to spirit, I will visit them so that true reformation can take place. Reformed from the inside out. Rooted in Christ and no more doubt. That is the way to transform this place and time. You stay in Me and be mine. The holy one of Israel will cover the earth with His glory by His people being rooted in Him. Free from condemnation and free from sin.

Angel with Paul to Las Vegas. An extraordinary assignment and will unpack revelation and insight that you have not had before. A new heavenly realm is about to open. Groundbreaking and you will be astonished. You have not finished yet. There is more to explore than just a heavenly door. The praises of the saints, the heavenly choirs are awaiting you. High level of praises as into the glory realm he gazes. There is a new and a true revelation hidden in this. A hidden door that will open up and has not opened before. High level of praises as into the glory realm he graze's. A true warrior of the battlefield will be established as his heart will yield. In the midst of high praises while in the glory realm he gazes. There will be new and open door that you have not seen before. So go my son and establish this new door. Hope is at hand as you go and take a stand. As you yield your heart in the midst of warriors gone before I will enlarge your tent and give you a new open door.

Higher, higher come up higher. This is your eternal path as you gaze into glory a new path will be prepared.

June 26, 2017

Jana

Rainbow Angel

Go through go through to a holy place. Comprehend with all the saints she breath, the height, the length the depth. All things through Christ who loves to the fullness of God.

And once you step in you will be caught up abundantly above where all things are above. And you will remove the limits from the power within by Him who works all things in His glory and with Christ you will comprehend. Amen amen. You must agree.

Not what is impossible but what you believe. And one gate will have to be opened by force but the first one will set the course for the heart of first love. And it is laid out before you that your position is sure. Set your heart for your true identity in Christ to rediscover your position in strength and might. And favor is on your womanhood and reset your DNA for the new creation is assure.

Word

When she knows who she is she will rise up and bring the truth. All that has been interfered with she will reproduce and bring others through. All of creation has been groaning for all of this. The position of the woman not to give up for the glory has not happened yet. It is a sound that hits His ears but without the human element he cannot destroy the enemy nor human fear. But up to now she has not known who she truly is but instead of seeing dimly through man's wisdom she will see who she really is. And with confident and certainly seeking what pleases God renewing her mind from the truth that is from above. And the books will be open and the discourse will be laid bare to bring the righteousness of Christ with how it should be and the enemy is aware.

Now with intention take your position in Christ for He is seated at the right hand of the Father, don't give up the fight.

Rainbow Angel

This is all summed up in the fullness of time. The one true law before time. The love of God took it all in one place. Healing the beginning from the end by taking your place. I was raped and I was molested and I was persecuted and tested. I was ignored by my Father so you could have honor. There is only one cross and all things were nailed even betrayal that separates love from truth. For you died with me and by my faith you will come through. Who I am is who you are to take back all that was destroyed. For I hold the book of the original design but I left it to you to reinstate the original design. Not only did I suffer all things that happened to you. It destroyed me so resurrection to make all things new. I am that I am the beginning from the end and you too were with Me. Now it is up to you to ascend. The books are open and laid bare but no legality can take you unaware. For I made covenant with myself so you cannot fail. If you trust in the perfect man then perfection will prevail. Now comprehend with all these standing here to convince your heart

that I have done all things and I surely have already healed. I will keep reaching out until you are totally aware that you are no longer a victim and that I truly, truly care.

Angel and Bronze Man

He is measuring the inner chambers for the glory of God. It is a sound that resonates that comes back to itself and it says holy, holy, holy is the Lord God almighty. And this one seems to come up and give the record of truth. It is better than you think for the temple is becoming new and these measures are measured by a divine line. Not the wisdom of man or even yourself is decided to be realigned.

These measurements were made by an original blueprint and by an intentional desire where fulfillment is met.

Seeing-he measures then writes it down, waits for approval.

Archangel

You are under protection so your true choices can be made. It has to do with fulfillment so your expectations are not betrayed. Knowing Me in fulfillment and that you are not forsaken. When you least expected and it is not recognized as lack, you will take pleasure in who you are and how I see you and that is a true fact. To not know this, you would settle for least for in my right hand are pleasures for evermore and I would not want you have one that would hold you back. If you only knew how I see you and I wrote a song for the wisest man there was for he asked for discernment and it was done. And as I see her is perfect and spotless in every way. This is how I see you and my love never betrays. I long for you to know this and every thought I have is your satisfaction and my redemption for it was my love is all you need to have. Everything else will come to that truth. It will be magnetic for favor will be your proof. I have done all you have asked and you have all you need. Your beauty catches my eye every day and I long that you see. I delight in you and I tell the Father every day. See there she is. She is coming my way. And I am seating next to you and I hold you when you are in need. Sometimes you will not have it but I will never leave. All of creation speaks of me and how you are described. Yes, it is the beauty of the bride that I long to know. But it is more my desire that you would take upon yourself and behold that how I see you is from everlasting. You will not be denied. You are perfect from my perspective and my love will never die.

Truth

You ask why discernment and why this is important. It is your hope that restores you. If he is not the choice set before you, you will deny yourself. Like this one who could not get out of bed because her perception was less. But you are not forsaken. In fact, you are married. Anything less than that, then your experience will betray you.

Read the Song and do it with your eyes. Not as if this is for someone else but as if you are my favorite one that is not denied. I never asked you to get it right and I never did this without giving you the garment of life. This is why it is said she adored herself as a bride acceptable and proved for she saw herself through the Son's eyes.

If you seek for me as if you already have me, you will never will be disappointed. You will find me in all things. Even your circumstances will change. For your hope was laid up in heaven and the finished work is here for today.

Behold you are fair my love. Behold you are fair. You have dove's eyes behind your veil and your hair is like a flock, like Mt. Gilead and which have come down the hill. Your lips are like scarlet. Your mouth is lovely, your temples behind the veil. Your neck like a high tower like David, his armory and thousands of his bucklers and shields. Until the day breaks, love my presence and I will bring you though. Love my presence and I will bring you through to the truth. You are fair my love and there is no spot in you. You are fair my love. You ravish my heart. My sister, my bride. You ravish my heart with one look of your eyes.

May 2017

Jana

Proverbs 8:19, "My fruit is better than gold even pure gold and My yield better than the choices silver, I walk in the way of righteousness in the midst of the paths of justice to endow those who love Me with wealth that they may fill their treasures, the Lord possessed me at the beginning of His way before His works of old from everlasting I was established from the beginning from the earliest of times on the earth when there were no depths I was brought forth when there were no springs abounding with water before the mountains were settled before the hills I was brought forth while He had not yet made the earth and the fields nor the first dust of the world, when He established the heavens I was there when He inscribed a circle in the face of the deep when He made firm the skies above when His springs of the deep became fixed, when He set the seas as boundaries so that waters would not transgress His command, when He marked out the foundations of the earth then I was beside Him as a master workman and I was daily His delight rejoicing always before Him rejoicing in the world His earth and having my delight in the sons of man." Tobias said something interesting that there was sound before light it was long, so "Let there be" is a sound

Tobias

I saw the well it was more healing and then a few things that I saw the windows and they were moist and Paul said and just said they are being cleaned up, but I have the feeling and I mentioned it earlier and Paul said no but I still have the feeling, I keep on noticing that there is a deeper section underneath these windows and it's frozen (Paul – I can't discern that yet) maybe it's a part but it feels like a part or a portion of my heart (our heart is the window to heaven and part of it is frozen?) and I wonder if it's in the deep or the depth because it feels like deeper (Paul – deeper was a hit) and the windows are frozen, what comes to me the entire time is the movie Frozen, I haven't watched it but that comes to me and I wonder if this deliverance needs to happen on a frozen section of our selves or the Body of Christ or humanity at all so that we can actually connect with this window, with this scroll and watch thru the window the scroll that is sealed

Tobias

what is this swirling in front of me is it the Drake? (Paul – I don't know but I can feel the swirling, attendee – is it the DNA?) it's almost like going thru water that has a vortex or

something similar in it, am I suppose to stand up now? (Paul – yes) is this the well of life? Now it's like I'm parting something, some to the right some to the left, I think here it comes the word, “There's a marching occurring in the Body, the marching will start in the heart of My people, the new branding has started it has begun, (attendees respond from Power) with fire you will be baptized, with fire from the Son (I think it is a double meaning sun and Son) the Son of Righteousness it will occur in your lamps(?) it will no longer stand(?), a new uprooting has begun so you can establish the Order of the Holy One, so many structures such ancient words cause a lot of evil it will be dispersed, the bulldozers I have called upon they are coming to Glorify My Son, My Son has set an example so follow Him and your path will be straight the Highway of Holiness it has begun, there is a marching it has already begun, it will be an army for the Holy One, the Holy One He will strike His enemy and recovery will no longer occur, you have learned already but I must teach you much more so you can take your righteous stand and strike evil with your hand, you have and you will become the army of the living Holy One, you have become the army of the living Holy One, an ancient and righteous fort that will expand the Kingdom of their Lord, all creation eagerly awaits the rising of the sons of the Holy One, Hashem is His name He will make the pathway before you plain, He is your example the great Father above represented by His Son the leader of all, the Captain of the Host the armies of earth, even the suns and the stars they have to give birth, for there is a rising in all of creation like never has been before (attendees respond in power) there is a rising in all of creation and I will open a new door, a new door that looks like a gate” I don't know what is this? Is there a door and a gate now in front of us? (Paul asks him to repeat it) there was a shift just when I said the last thing (Paul – I don't feel the deliverance now) I said there is a door that looks like a gate and I wonder if there is a door in front of us (Paul – yes that's funny because Barbara came over when you were saying that and said “Is that gate actually a door” yes it's a door not a gate) and I think it's a really short one it's like 3 or 4 feet I think (Paul – it's this tall) and I think to get thru it we have to get on our knees (Paul – I think you're right) am I taking away wheat from the door (Paul – wheat?) yes (Paul – I can't tell) I'm removing something (Paul – ok I feel that) and I have some other words have come to me “there is a sealing that has occurred earlier on, so we would not be able to follow the Holy One, a sealing into the deepest depth of His heart that the unrighteous sons tried to claim as their fort, you will take it by force, you will march down the path, you will set up a new standard (attendees respond in power) a new standard, a new standard” it's like I'm pushing a new standard into the ground “a new standard that will rise mightily, a lot of deliverance will occur, many will be set free, there is a level of deliverance that I'm raising” (attendees respond at power) is there something with stuff from the stars

June 14, 2017

Dream

I had to fast yesterday.

I was in a meeting and Billy and Isabel Simpson were sitting in the front. I said they will sing a sound that will align to the correct sounds in the length, width, height and depth. I could see what looked like a board with seven strands. The seven strands were from the top to bottom with each strand going left to right. As I called out for alignment of each strand Billy and Isabel did not say anything and it seemed clear that this was new to them.

I was in a house going to take a bath. I went into the bathroom and saw that Jana Green had already filled the bathtub. I thought of moving all of her stuff – several small suitcases – out of the bathroom but then decided that would be rude so left so she could take her bath first.

Note: Last week I had a dream of Jana and Victoria Thomas and two buckets of paint, one white and one red. I knew there was a third bucket of blue but it was not quite there. In the meeting on Sunday evening in Tennessee we prayed for Jana and found that this was tied to the seven spirits of God and that four of the seven eyes were messed up. A lady said this had to do with harmony. I walked over and could feel harmony on her. It is as if the Lord had put this harmony on her to adjust Jana. I had her walk over to Jana and a deliverance took place.

May 10, 2017

Vicki,

Angel

Aquarius. Feels like he is in water. We have been hidden here for centuries. No one could see us. The deep entrapment has lasted for so long. All hope and even desperation is already gone. Father: I send you to the furthest places of the earth but the deepest depths have never been undone so you can be free to show and release me. My kingdom will come and my will be done. Freedom occurs and all the heavens will open. I have descended on you before. Rise up my people out of the depth so my will and work can be done and the world will see that I am the Holy One. The Holy One of Israel. There are huge cubes. Angels trapped in these cubes? Something trapped in cubes? Seems to be some type of spiritual being. Can feel how stuck everything here. Can't move forward. Total control, death. Nothing moves forward. Nothing develops. Seems cubes are in a lake or pool. Seems to be a righteous lake or pool. It seems this slows down time and impacts brain. Almost feel retarded. Like snakes in the lake. Trample the snakes. There seems to be fire in the lake. It is as if the fire is down and around the water. Sound. Righteous sound. Sounds like Indian tongue.

And I say to you the days ahead will show signs and wonders of my presence. Do not be afraid do not back down. Do not delay. Look up for my redemption is here.

See zodiacs in night sky. It is like the Lord is preparing them for something. Righteous alignment of different zodiacs and this will bring His glory in the heavens and release into the earth, sky, and heavens. Advancement. Deliverance

There will be an advancement in my kingdom in the days ahead that you have not foreseen or planned for. It will be an unusual advancement that not even the enemy was able to foresee. And it will carry my glory in an unprecedented way. This will be my day. The day of exposure of great evil for the nations have aligned against me and my anointed ones. Psalm 2 and will release his glory. It will be a shield of judgment.

So my glory will be a covering and it will bring judgment to those who are unrighteous. See shield of glory and there are people under it and heard some of them say "I have only heard of these deeds of the Lord by my ancestors and scripture but I have never seen anything like this and I never thought something like this would be possible. It is breathtaking and fully far from the mind of man. Have feeling that in this lake as if the Lord is drilling into the ground of the lake. It is a drill out of fire. Drilling for the oil that has been lost and covered up by centuries of evil and the plans

of the enemy. Like schemes of the enemy. Hideous and complex. See math formulas and geometric forms that are like ungodly shields and coverings that prevented drilling into oil. Places in such a matter that it seemed to be the ground of the lake but actually ungodly coverings. They limit the body of Christ. It is as if the enemy has fractured the body of Christ. The body of Christ is only operating out of a very small portion of what is potential. This lake is supposed to be a lake of water, fire, and oil. Healing. There seems to be certain spiritual beings are captures. Got number 562.

Fragmented parts from the generational lines. Seeds of the fallen sons of God coming out of this. Unrighteous gatekeepers.

Are the fallen stars helping in the genetics? Stars are changing and completed the genetic engineering of the fallen sons of God. Strong link to Atlantis. Outpost of Atlantis.

There is a hideous movement that will try and change the image of humanity and our maker and the essence of time. Seem to be people in the essence of time. Tied to galvanized and may cause galvanized. Ungodly form of preservation. Sterile. Feel dimensional shifting.

Going deeper into this place.

As we go through the zodiac cycles there are changes to the DNA in an ungodly way.

PM

Ancient places are being undone. A sin so deep that it cannot be shunned. Shun has been the higher places of revelation of God almighty. The great I am has been blocked to return to his sons again. The revelation that he has overcome by the body of Christ and the prepared of evil it has been shunned. Shunned so far and so deep so wide and so broad that the limitation of his people it almost His work aborted. Abortion is an ungodly work that almighty god does not allow. Stand strong and be diligent in the fight. The battle has only just begun to see and experience His power and might. Power and might of the almighty one who has overcome by messiah his true son. The true son will take many into glory so limitation has to end. His kingdom and his power, his glory forever they will stand. It will stand as a righteous kingdom. They will stand with the one true son and each who will follow the one. The one will become many and revelation will spread as written in the book of Daniel as a prophet said. Revelation will expand and grow as my people stand and go. Stand and go to take it all back. No more limitation. It is the end to that. No longer limitation of what I am and what I can do. The body of Christ is the problem because wickedness is rooted in you. Wickedness so high and so deep. Wickedness so ancient that you cannot even see. It has come from ancient places and long times ago. It is time to bring the light back and forth. My people will take the sword of my light and judgment will reign so freedom can come so everyone can serve almighty, the son. The son of God is the key so allow him to turn the world upside down. Almighty God shall reign forevermore. For evermore is the key to change. Change from and through my heart so you will be smart. Smart and wise as the ancient ones. Wickedness shall be depicted. He has made an open display. The Lord is cutting the wickedness in the middle. Scroll is burning in the library. The Lord is angry about this. To evil: your time is done. He pierces like a sword. It is the work He wants to do in His body.

The people are overtaken and cannot struggle against it. The Greek mindset made the body of Christ suffer. It limited the revelation of the Lord and his works.

This is what I am going to do. I will remove it and it will be no more. The clash will be dramatic and it will shake the kingdoms of this world but it will let my body and my people shine again, radiating with my glory so that my true river can flow again through the nations and bring healing to the ends of the earth.

The restoration of My kingdom is at hand and the forces of evil will not stand. Uprooting of bitterness, judgments and self-destruction.

Angel

For wounded warriors who have gone before us.

Stirring the waters will release revelation. Revelation that the ancients already have and revelation that has gone before us but the defilement has brought an ungodly unrighteous sealing of it so the waters got very thick. Almost impossible to stir but the time has come for the revelation of the deep to be released. I am doing a cleansing that has never been done before so for you and my people I will open up a new door. A door of righteousness that you are supposed to walk. There is a long hallway and a new path.

Paul, set my people straight so they can walk the path. I have a new day. A new day of glory and hope where hearts with hope deferred will be made new. Unplugging and uprooting. A lot of work needs to be till the world can see my son.

The son of righteousness is at hand so evil can no longer stand. Broken hearts can be mended, lost hope shall be restored.

April 26, 2017

Vicki

With counsel of the sons of God.

Germany has defined my sanctuary but I am cleaning it up.

There is a new day ahead with deliverance, healings and blessings in this land, Germany. My people will stand strong in the days of adversity but I am an overcomer in My people. I have overcome already and I will do it again. Days of adversities are ahead and the friction will be strong in this nation. People against people and man against man. Friction will be overcome in the days ahead but not yet. My people will have to stand strong in these days of adversity so that I can become who I Am the holy one of Israel.

Can feel lines and somehow connected to roots. Connected into the roots. Do they transfer DNA and inheritance? Seems yes. When the DNA has been stolen, it cannot be transported to the pleasant places of the Lord. Something about taking back pleasant places. The Lord seems to want the DNA transported back to places. The pleasant places seem to be a resting place for the DNA. The pleasant places seem to be on a seat of righteousness. The Lord wants to add the inheritance to

the DNA and pleasant places. It is like a covering and seal. Take back the DNA, the land, the pleasant places, the inheritance. The pleasant places seem to be in the heart or is our heart connected into it. The pleasant places seem to be all screwed up and folded dimensionally. Did the sons of God use the lines to transfer their seed, the DNA? Connection with windows? What is it about being taken through the windows during an abduction. Are groups being abducted? Seems like a transportation takes place when one is taken through window. It seems the lines are moved into correct places.

Are there certainly lines for each of us our marriage, cities, places, tribes, tongues and they are connected with our portion. Are the lines petrified by iniquity? Does this harden the heart, petrifies my heart which would then eliminate inheritance and the pleasant places and would prohibit us from walking in the Spirit and having a relationship with the Lord. Looks like pieces of DNA and RNA are traveling through the lines into our heart. When there are seasons change does He send new DNA and RNA into our hearts. Do the gifts travel through the lines? Are there alignments that take places through the lines like couples, groups. Is this where divine alignment takes place.

Lines seem to be beings. Their breathing makes a sound and frequency. When they are not breathing, they are petrified. There seem to be spiritual watchmen over the lines. Is this where the council of the Lord takes places. When the lines are correct, it gives us access to the council of the Lord. Are the lines the boundaries? Chuck Pierce teaching that 2017 is a year of boundaries. Somehow tied to roots and branches.

When the lines are in their correct places they provide the space for the stars for the Mazzaroth. When the lines come together they form a sphere for the Mazzaroth. Like forming a room. Since the lines are boundaries they would make multi-dimensional rooms. It is as if the Lord is opening these rooms. Inside of one room there are beings like animals, mystical beings that are being removed (like picture sin zodiacs). They have defiled my lines and places and now they are being removed so my people can come and inherit these places. Further inheritance is coming to my people on the land and in the sea. Determination, my people need determination for this to work and this to come. Is this the Kingdom of God? This is the excellent kingdom of the Lord. This is the excellence of the Lord. He is no longer building His kingdom but building His kingdom in excellence. Excellence is a key to the days ahead. My people have regarding. excellence but everything that was done in excellence stays through the test of time.

Excellence will be the key to doors ahead of you. Doors will open though and by excellence. So do not neglect my excellence. It is a parted portion of who I am so it is also your inheritance and who you are. Frame of excellence. Make a new frame of excellence.

Prayer

I repent and renounce on the behalf of my generational line for giving up, selling sacrificing, trading, cursing and diminishing the lines of the Lord that lead to the pleasant places. For any form of mockery of the pleasant places of the Lord generationally and personally, especially by prayer, Christian talk teaching, theology, self-righteousness, bitterness of the heart, condemning. forgive us and that we lost the pleasant places and please reopen them so that I and my generational and the generations to come and humanity we can take our seat of righteousness again, pleasant places. Please clean up the pleasure places from evil and break all ungodly seal and covering over it. And Lord we repent for causing unrighteousness aligning, unrighteous folding dimensionally and even in

heights, width length and depth of the pleasant places forgive for us causing this by thought word and deed, personally and generationally. Please undo all of this and break the consequences and return any God given laws of these places back into the God given form. Lord please put $E=mc^2$ back into corrected created order. Lord please remove any unrighteous mirroring astral travel and fractal patterning in the pleasant places and the lines and undo every damage and connection concerning fertility cults, unrighteousness sexually matting with the stars, the sons of God, and with the land.

Tongue

And I say to you will take the nations by force like a storm rattling and shaking what has not been rattled or shaken before. For this is the time in which I will subdue all the nations to my kingdom. And even the subtle pervasions and dignities and rebellion against me will be made known, will be bought into the light to be dealt with. All the former generations have known this and this is the day for it to start for my hand will be heavy on those who will not repent, those who do not want to turn. For I have a plan to make this happen and subdue the nations in my time. Kingdoms will rise but their forces will fall. Kingdoms shall rise again but no longer stand. This is the day from which now on iniquities will no longer stand. I will subdue all the iniquities of the past so that My kingdom can stand and last. The last days will be intense and evil but you the overcomers will rule and reign in the midst of it. Darkness shall not withstand you but you can overcome. For I have called you my anointed ones. The Cyrus that will thresh the nations with an iron rod. Darkness shall tremble in your midst, religion overcome until the final day and your work is done. So tremble, bow and kiss the son for He is the righteous one. No one can stand against the Lamb of God. The Lamb of God. The sign of the Lamb of God is burned into the constellations for all the world to see. We get branded with the sign of the Lamb. Bow and worship Him! Lord we ask you for our nations and rule them with an iron rod and smash what stands against you. New iniquity will be forming but it will not be able to stand against you. The Great I Am is on the rise. All nations fear the Holy One. All nations fear the righteous One. Tremble. All the nations tremble. Tremble before the Holy One. The son of God is rising. You shall not stand you wicked one. I break the bone, the neck of evil. You will shall no longer reign! With I iron rod against your wickedness. My power will be released and see my hand. Wickedness will not stand. A mixture of power and anger of the Lord. He is coming like a mighty one of war. A birthing is taking place, the birthing of a new age, the age of the risen son of God, the holy and righteous lamb of god that was slain for the sins of the world.

PM

Time – a new being. It is a river of time
Does it need time to unfold to be what it should be? Yes.

Feels like I am in an assembly. Feel stars over this.
This is an order of how the beings appear in this assembly.

Go to the east. Find the stars. Find the stars of the east for they will release the rest of the land the land to the north and to the south and even the west and the east. They will be released by the stars of the east. They are trapped and hidden and many have already passed on. There will be coming a shift to the mind of this nation and it will open up and release the stars of the east. There is much potential that still is hidden but they will rise and start to take the land. The stars of the east will travel so far that distance will not seem important anymore. The stars of the east will be released to be my sons and my daughters, the sons of the holy one most high. They will storm through the

gates and take the sky. The stars of the east will be released as the sons of the most high. The sons of the most high is a dwelling place where you shall be for it will bring wholeness and set you free. Wholeness never known to mankind before. This will open up and release an important door. A door that will go deep. So far you thought you could not go. It will be a beginning and you will trample down your foes. The stars of the east they must be released for my kingdom to come.

Feel the holy ones and it seems they are to make a decree to release them for it is time.

Stars of the east seemed to be tied to Russia. It might also be the people of the easts (stars). Paul had a dream about Putin and him accepting prayer at first but then drifting away from that. Why do I discern the stars of the east as separate beings? It seems bigger than Russia. Worldwide. Client has people trapped in the east. This seems to be tied to DID and a key to being released.

See a spider connecting length, width, height and depth. Tied to DID. Coming off but now feeling time being. Some of parts are trapped in the river of time. Stars are being readjusted so time can flow correctly.

Larry Pearson

The sands of time. The sands of time are shifting and flowing. Are the sands of time trapped in the east? They are flowing to come into right time. The sands of time are coming to invade our time to unlock eternities time. Kairos hold the sands of time (hour glass) but it has been taken away to the east where it has been trapped so that time does not flow correctly.

Anti-Christ changes times and seasons.

Is time attentive to the revealed sons? Yes. The stars in the east are tied to the revealing of the sons.

Are the stars of the east waiting to be aligned to announce the revealing of the sons of God? There will be signs in the heaven and the earth for the end times.

I am shifting the galaxies and I am aligning the stars to announce the revealing of the glorious ones that accompany the unveiling of the glory of the sons. Time will begin to run in step with the sons who are one with my Son. These are the ones that abide in the train of His robe that cover the globe. A new key given to begin to see all my people set free. All my people will begin to see as you turn the key and they will be hidden in Me. This feels very connected to something ancient and evil.

Feel a sensation of cement being poured in like an establishing of time in step with the authentic Christ out of the clutches of anti-Christ. Feel a shifting forward. Now is the time to move forward. I have a sensation that things are coming from the left and right. Are the elemental things working together to answer the decree of a forward flow? The Holy Spirit is wanting to release comfort that there is a forward flow.

Now in the windows which are in the roots.

Your blueprint was abducted but not you. Now the Lord places it back into me. This is tied to the original self. Reconstruction of original self is on the way. Now feeling builders. It is if the builders are taking the elemental spirits and rebuilding.

An army of builders is on the way to help. They seem to be singing together. "We are the builders and we are reconstructing the original self." The blueprint is necessary so that the correct reconstruction can take place.

Why did they take me through the window? To take the blueprint. They need to understand the soul. The abuse was first done and then abducted through window they could take the blueprint and therefore it was thought the damage would be irreversible because they blueprint was gone.

See a huge ancient door (see door above). Standing before door like a shutter door.

The stars will be aligning with your righteousness. This will be a mighty weapon for days and years to come (maybe ages). See one or two wind wings. Seems to be an angelic being righteous. The release of the door releases this angelical being.

Feeling strong gates of righteousness. This angelic being has brought an army. This army is coming through the gate. Tied to sands of time and the stars of the east. Feels like this angelic being is an advance guard, vanguard. The stars of the east have been partially released.

April 5, 2017

Louise and Micah

Tongue of angels: I'm opening up a gate for transcendence, for man to know not by his head, but by his heart. In the heart, the Holy Spirit sets his seal, and all things can be revealed. Look into your heart, because deep in your heart are things God's placed there, and things you've never seen before, wonders you've never known, for he put eternity in there, for you to be fully clothed, and to live from the heart, and not from the mind. The heart is the center of life, guard it well.

Deliverance is coming off of all our hearts.

Inability of connecting on a heart level, fear of connecting on a heart level.

Upper right chamber of the heart (from our body's perspective), healing seems to be coming there.

Deliverance is coming off the gates of the heart.

I feel like I'm in the chamber of the heart.

Deliverance coming out, greek wine God, and Athena

Corruption starts by believing a lie about God in our heart.

Deliverance coming off the library. It seems like corruption has been journaled into books in the library.

"Behold it was corrupt because all flesh had corrupted their way on the earth." (Genesis 6:12)

Whatever is coming off now is on Micah's mother's side.

This is tied to the mitochondria.

Mitochondria plays a key role in the development of the heart, and can be a contributing factor to various types of heart diseases.

Host is here, groundbreaking, novel, first of a kind.

Spirit heart - length, width, and height

Soul heart - depth

Physical heart - depth

As a man thinks in his heart, so he is (237).

Paul, dream, Job 19:7, Psalm 19:7

Black spots are lies, corruption is even stronger, deception is part of that.

Out of our womb/belly/(heart?) will flow rivers of living water.

Deliverance, this is about knowing by the heart.

Spirit of prophecy is here.

The Spirit of prophecy feels like a garment, feels like it's clothing/cloaking us.

Circumcision of the heart

Romans 2:29 - But a Jew is one inwardly, and circumcision is a matter of the heart, by the Spirit, not by the letter. His praise is not from man but from God.

You've been through a time of testing and time of refining, for weighing the hearts. The hearts of man have been weighed and your heart has been found right before God. He's removing every limitation now so that you can see him from your heart, for it is the eyes of the heart that have to be enlightened, not the eyes of your mind, or the brain, but it's the eyes of your heart that must be opened to behold the King in all of his glory and all of his wonder. It is from the heart one begins to live out of the expanse of eternity, and the canopy of surrender to Yahweh. You cannot do this of your own doing, it is the gift of God, not a result of works, so that man cannot boast. Ascend to the rainbow, above the clouds, receive our next assignment, as the trumpet sounds. Many will go to and fro in these days, but the one whose heart holds fast to me in righteousness will abound, and will turn many sons to glory.

Daniel 12

Often Michael travels forward with a group of angels.

Pleased to meet you, I've met you before. I'm glad to see the way God has been moving your heart towards him. It's really a matter of the heart, God looks at the heart, he doesn't look at the outward appearance of the outward display of actions, he looks at the heart.

Michael just took off, but he left a deposit behind. Paul feels it running down the side of his head.

He opened or cracked something open, and then he flew off.

Seraphim are here now. There are lots of Seraphim, they are worshipping.

March 22, 2017

Jana

Angel

Receiving is believing. Believing is receiving. If you do not believe me believe the works that I do. Being convinced is the only thing that will bring you through. Trust in the Lord with all your heart. For neither death, not life, rulers will stop my heart. Not things to come not powers that endure nor height nor depth will keep you from the cure. Nor created things that are will separate you from the love of God. Now know this. Wisdom is here. Step into the bush that is burning and receive a holy fear.

A hope deferred has set this place. So be introduced to Abraham who made a better way. Abundant favor has been given to you. All things were conquered by my death and the knowledge of me will bring you through.

Who condemns you? It is not I for I am for you and not against you. My love will not be denied. I have given everything pertaining to life through love, but you must receive it. This is the wisdom from above. For even Abrahams heart had to be convinced and I am convinced for better things concerning you and sure they will not be missed. Believe all things that accompanied through salvation and my word. For God is not unjust. Don't forget what you have heard. It is to your account for the love you were shown towards his name but receiving what you have missed will complete the lack that you claim to be disarmed. Forbearance is one of my works that will bring full assurance and hope until the end. Wisdom will bring you through and to know me is the best thing you do. You have inherited the promise and it is revealed through truth.

Angel in court

The recycle of what is familiar. Your belief has enabled this evil one's place by your self-ruling to punishment is what is in the way. A belief of the promise that will not be done for thanksgiving is the key to transition, for freedom has been won. I have prepared a table for you where all things are possible, old and new. It is before your enemies to make all things new. A redirection that makes me at the head that will bring you through. When you ask, don't ask amiss to put yourself in the judgment of these that complain. The law is still a punishing sound but I have delivered you from

the law of sin and death and I can be found. The victim must stay to receive what they hate. A legalistic prison is where they go instead of grace. These parts enjoy because they don't know that pain is the punishment and not the reward. We go there because this is where they want to be found and when you do all the other parts go in and are bound. They look for the system, the program that is sure. They are familiar and take acceptance as if their identity is sure. They must have a judge to tell them what to do but I have judged in righteousness and forgiveness and love and this you can be sure. Again, I will have compassion on who I have compassion and mercy if they receive truth.

Jeremiah 23:23

Angel

I am the lawmaker and the deliverer. If the works of my law would save I would not have sent the living word for your healing is today. For this reason, by faith is in accordance to grace and the promise will not be ignored. For the teachers of the law teach in error by knowledge they assume they are better. But I have answered the ruling of the law. The most perfect court is the court of the cross. All things were given but not all things received. Everything for life except when death is believed. This is why Abraham was the father of all. It wasn't according to the law but by obedience he was called. And obedience only comes when there is love. For if you love me you would want to keep the commandment for their certainty is from above. Righteousness is as it should be. That is why you were raised in Christ, delivered from dead works that deceive. For the law of the spirit of life is in Christ who has set you free from the law of sin and death. For what the law could not do as weak as it is. It was fulfilled through the flesh of His son as an offering of sin he condemned sin. For all would know he is one. And the law is fulfilled in this to live by the spirit of truth of who He is.

So, set your mind on things above, the things of the spirit are received because of love. And if you think you are not worth it then you crucify again. It takes some time to convince just like Abraham and if you are persuaded you will win. Now indeed the spirit of God is within you and the kingdom of God is within. The God of all creation has redeemed all who stand. And he rides on the heaven of heavens far above all rulers and authorities for what he conquered he did by love. Love alone cast out all fear. But the perfect law of liberty for those and in his name, they fear. A fear adjustment can be made. For a fear of God is receiving love and yielding to a better way. These others cannot come in until they are led. Some are children held by an adult who stand. They are not convinced they are safe so they listen to the law of punishment of sin and death in fear of the law. For they have not known the comfort of what they could believe. If you lead them they will go because you know me and I cannot deceive. It is a little here and a little there. Line upon line. Soon they will care. And they will receive what you receive when you learn how I believe. That I have loved you from the beginning and my peace has set you free.

You have done your share. You have done your part.

My faith has found a resting place

1 My faith has found a resting place,
Not in device nor creed;
I trust the Ever-living One,
His wounds for me shall plead.

I need no other argument,
I need no other plea;
It is enough that Jesus died,
And that He died for me.

2 Enough for me that Jesus saves,
This ends my fear and doubt;
A sinful soul I come to Him,
He'll never cast me out.

3 My heart is leaning on the Word,
The written Word of God,
Salvation by my Savior's name,
Salvation through His blood.

4 My great Physician heals the sick,
The lost He came to save;
For me His precious blood He shed,
For me His life He gave.

-
1. Alas! and did my Savior bleed
And did my Sov'reign die?
Would He devote that sacred head
For such a worm as I?
 2. Was it for crimes that I had done
He groaned upon the tree?
Amazing pity! grace unknown!
And love beyond degree!
 3. Well might the sun in darkness hide
And shut his glories in,
When Christ, the mighty Maker died,
For man the creature's sin.
 4. Thus might I hide my blushing face
While His dear cross appears,
Dissolve my heart in thankfulness,
And melt my eyes to tears.

5. But drops of grief can ne'er repay
The debt of love I owe:
Here, Lord, I give myself away,
'Tis all that I can do.

○ *Refrain (Hudson):*
At the cross, at the cross where I first saw the light,
And the burden of my heart rolled away,
It was there by faith I received my sight,
And now I am happy all the day!

○ *Refrain (Campmeeting):*
I do believe, I do believe
That Jesus died for me;
And through His blood, His precious blood
I am from sin set free.

March 3, 2017

Jana during Summit

These here are set apart, these will hold the course for the revolutionary heart.

There is more to know for the revolution of love to grow a Unity designed by love. this Foundation is first from above. Now Stone upon Stone I'm building the house the lines have gone out North east west and south Trust in the Commandment of the Lord. learn what it is the way of seeing for this will restore.

A new Angel to discover. A new revelation to uncover. The hight depth width and length, stay on the path of righteousness for His Name Sake. all things have been created and they are good now learn from the 7 to recover what is true of the living Word.

Uriel is at the gate to release the universal way. In the heavens than on Earth

Christ crucified from the first.

February 27, 2017

Jana

Walks through 12 gates

Congregation of high beings that have to do with healing. Will be their instrument of healing on earth. Actually, went through the 12 gates of the city of God, Mt. Zion, New Jerusalem.

Feel rulers. Declare your reliance on the Lord and His continued favor towards you.

Feel Rainbow angel. Your deliverance draws nigh. Contending. I declare I have authority over time. Please change time and seasons of me.

Jana

I feel the Lord was saying is still doing dimensions but there's great advancement in it round two realm domains to domain healing from the inner place is the internal way doors windows and path but the gates will always bring Justice that last.

PM

A time for exploring. A time to know. The knowledge of you and Him and the process will grow. The progress for what has been revealed. Now explore the invisible for the invisible to become real. The temple has been measured and this will continue to be healed. But the I Am is measuring your heart for this is where the true sons are revealed. Now therefore there is no condemnation in Christ. A new law was given for power, grace and might. You are freed from the law of sin and death for the law of the spirit is life and so many have not heard it yet. Sow into what you already know. Trust the Spirit and what you practice will grow. Flesh cannot please God but you are not flesh for you are in the son of Yah. The spirit of life is for righteousness sake. Righteousness is as it should be like when you walk through the gates. The same Spirit that raised Him from the dead searches all things and bring to remembers everywhere you are led. In Christ, you have access to the mind of God. For the Spirit of Christ trust in the law of life and liberty. This is the true love of God. Every consideration you have concerning Him what belongs to the kingdom will increase and your ministry already exist. Every thought and consideration that you give concerning his heart also concerns his son and the first fruits of the spirit will come. There is no weakness that can hold you back. Only what you perceive and think you lack. Be comfortable with the invisible with What is everlasting. If God is for you who can be against you and none condemn you. For you have the mind of Christ, the ability to create the reality for he already paid the ultimate price.

Again, I say rejoice in the Lord. Practice the invisible for it will be familiar and His glory will be known. For if you are persuaded you will excel not in the problem but the promise where are things restored dwell. There is neither death nor life nor angels or rulers nor powers of this time or even past that can come to you. Nor height nor depth nor any created things will ever separate you from Christ our King.

Archangel

Holy, holy, holy Lord God almighty. Holy is the lord must high.

The ministry that has already begun is the reality of reconciliation for He is one. Sin is not the mistake you have made. It is the beliefs of the heart that lead them astray. And the hope that was deferred is what I long to heal. The bronze man was the man that took away the sin of the world. The temple was measured in every place that sin affects you and empowers disgrace. But I have come to give that life that is the light for he made him who knew no sin to be sin for that is

righteousness's fight. And how you come to know the prophetic word more sure is to practice the promises after all that is why you endure. Even the Lord himself had to set a joy above for what is lovely true and pure was the view of the bride for his love. It is all how you see, you see and how I see you through. You are righteousness for righteousness sake and to love righteousness makes it true. Don't you know daughter I call you this for you are nothing less than what I imagined and I did not do this amiss. The hope you set before you is what you will determine for even hope can work against you and bring ruin. As it was said to Abraham he hoped against hope for he set his mind on the promise and he saw the resurrection that set the course. Though he lost ground He always returned. He is my delight even though he made many mistakes.

This is the true faith that I desire and the true freedom I gave to love the Lord God in everting and to love everything he made. To not have something is to lack but if it is your only hope it is the hope that doesn't last. Remember the woman who took hold of his hem. It was her faith that healed her. It was not what He did. She trusted in just a little. Her identity came to light. It was a great exchange from rejection to find she was a daughter in my sight. I hold nothing back of any good thing, as a matter of fact I have done it all so you could believe. So now I say it is your turn to create this truth to believe in a kingdom of heaven to manifest in the earth. It is the invisible to the visible by a convince heart. For the measure, you use will be measured to you for what is lovely and pure is where you start.

My love never ceases from any good works. I see you complete and trusting in me to trust yourself and your worth.

February 20, 2017

Vicki

Feel oscillations with stars. Tied to time. Like a wheel turning but does not finish. It's cycle. It is time tied to oscillations of stars. Stars time which seems different that earth time? It seems a part tries to get out and the cycle prevents it. It is like a machine.

I had a dream that I was back in Buhl, ID being considered to become pastor again. I was pastor 40 years ago. Am I trapped in a 40 year cycle? During the interview a man (pulpit committee) took out a book called 'The Laws of Jesus.

Tied to radiation of stars.

Cycles started in generational line. It flows through the generations. Mother's side.

Seems tied to star admiration. Sexual merging with star beings and other beings. Feel rulers, powers, human parts from history and parts that made history. Seems like a ungodly table of beings. Unrighteous council. Parts of ancestors souls there.

Stars feel into the sea. Seems this is in the depth.

PM

I Am

Deliverance in I AM.

This is the reality of the exchange of the cross. These places that you are going to in the Spirit, there are different exchanges happening. So in your working for I Am is with you. The exchange has just begun. But I will open up the floodgates so you can receive more and can be washed clean of what is not of Me. Strange days will be ahead of you again. Another time and another time and another time til you see my kingdom come. My kingdom needs to be built in you first. My kingdom will be built on the earth as well. My story of the truth of the cross. The reality of the exchange you will tell. So fasten up buckle your seat built for heavy, strange, and fast ride is ahead of you. These street will be long.

Tongue

I will use you to set people free that can no longer be set free. I will use you to explore the heavenly places way above the highest heavens. The highest heavens are my place to dwell. For my secrets to know. Come here and I will tell. I will tell you about the highest heavens, the deepest depths and darkness not seen before. I will close and open for you the right door. Trust Me for there is a new way ahead that will replace the old. [Feel like I am walking through something. Feel like uprooting]. Opening up new places and new wells. Wells of healing will bring revival and wells of power will set the captives free. I am taking you higher to a new realm. You have work to do. [Like removing sea weed. See a scroll in the water and it looks like a time scroll. Something about the water. There is a frequency.] Wells of healing have started to touch the waters. My people will be impacted soon. So do not stay behind. Keep on moving forward. Forward is the destination for days ahead. Christians will call those on the path. This is the path we are walking. So many people want to come to the end but it is the path. Always the path. This is where you will learn and I will teach you. Circumstances may be hard at times but I have overcome and so will you. The victory is mine.

The scripture in I Corinthians “no eye has seen....etc.” This is the fulfillment of this scripture.

EXCELLENCE. Like a branding or a sign. A mark on the forehead.

Angel with message to Client

I am testing you my son for days ahead so you will be stronger. Now rest so you can recover and do well.

I Am

I am righteousness and justice and no one will stand in my way. I will have MY way!
I will have it my way. Very strong, fierce and angry. Breaking limitations, walls that have come against me. He is expanding good boundaries.

Training Session 02-15-17: Louise, Micah, and Paul

Windows of heaven (slightly up and forward of gates for Micah)

Paul: Two dreams, clicking and glowing, branch made of light, clicking towards him and branching out, and he said in his dream, "why is this window open." He stepped outside and then his father was there. Left side was mother, right side was father (that dream was on Paul's birthday).

Branch connects us, maybe through eyes, through a window, to the gates on the grid.

Dirt road, two directions, rejoined farther end, would end up at the same spot. Two windows, two cabins, left was the one he had rented. Saw gas cans, coat hangers with clothes, asked if I'd already

moved my stuff in the cabin, there was a caretaker there that said I was to check out at 6 am, I thought what a stupid time to check out. He said you owe me \$1000 for each minute you didn't check out.

Key verse on windows is Malachi 3, there are also interesting verses in 2 Kings.

Chuck Pierce also had an interesting word two years ago about the windows of heaven being opened.

Malachi 3:8 and onwards ("If I will not open for you the windows of heaven and pour out for each of you blessings that there will not be room for you to receive it... I will rebuke the devoured for your sake.")

Windows are tied to blessing, and Paul often feels rotations between the windows, the thrones, and the paths.

Warehouse - was that Paul's storehouse? Yes, we think so.

Nor shall your vine... wow!

Doors to rooms, gates to dimensions, windows connect to paths where time is no hindrance, the eyes of the Lord go to and fro, right time, where even there's a living stone.

Eye of the Lord, branch, through window, through path, connect to the grid.

Four windows spinning around.

Windows of Heaven Prayer

THrow bacteria into windows of dawn prayer part.

Louise Message:

Times, time, and half time, do you understand time? Not the times, but time, the depth of time, the dimensions of time, many different dimensions of time. Traveling of time, time travel, I'm seeing what I am thinking are stars, but they're little lights, like the speed of time, on some sort of time continuum. I want you to ponder why you are in time, why the world exists in time? The key is time.

PONDER: Why you are in time, why the world exists in time? The key is time. It's a measure (Micah sees measuring rod) (Paul, that goes back to the bronze man, Ezekiel 40, he has a measuring rod)

Ezekiel 40 - Paul discerns the bronze man same as he discerns Gabriel and Zodiac.

(Micah feels bronze man near dimensions and thrones, a little possible left and down from thrones)

We have a temple inside of us, so the enemy places his temple alongside of this. Paul believes the bronze man is a created being, not the Lord.

Bronze man talking to Micah: Bronze man is measuring our dimensions and our temple, make sure that the foundations of who we are and the dimensions and the stuff in us is in right alignment with the God's design, and to show us the correct dimensions and measures.

He also measures the time dimensions.

Tobias, angel landed and said, "your future is in your past, not your future." Then the Lord told us that someone had projected into time and took what I was supposed to have back for himself. So I had to go back into the past and retrieve what was stolen from me so I would have it for my future.

Window fractal, something tied to fractals here.

What Louise saw: You know when you turn up the subwoofer, you can see it vibrating, I saw this almost rubber membrane every time it went in and out and in and out, and it was the weirdest thing I've ever seen.

You are out of time, and go from out to in.

Cube, maybe tetrahedron, it's a triangular three dimensional shape but it's not a pyramid, it was bent, like the sides were bowed outward.

Rest, these mysteries will be downloaded to you in your sleep, when you are in a place of rest. The enemy wants to put you in the wrong time in the night, so that you wake up misaligned, but we come to righteously align you in rest, outside of time, so that you begin your day and command the morning, and go where you are supposed to go. This is the radical obedience, where you command each day and you operate in His will. You're in freedom and rest, not in anxiety or fear.

Somehow, I've been out of sync

Operators are the management function of the thrones, they're the scheduler and allocator. They're the central control of the thrones. The word kernel is strong.

After we met yesterday, I began to think about time as well.

I absolutely agree that time and healing are tied to each other. The whole calendar of time that the Lord gave to Israel seems to revolve around cycles of time, the new moon, full moon, day to evening, etc.

I also had some ponderings that I just typed out after the session, very rough draft below:

What do windows have to do with time? "window of time" is a phrase used a lot in our culture and implies an opening of time of finite or limited duration.

Our lives are windows of time: the moment the egg and sperm join and become zygote, our spirit leaves its place "out of time" and finds itself in the mother's womb "in time". Then at the moment of death, our spirit leaves the body which is "in time" and departs to the heavenly realms "out of time". Thus we go from out of time to in time to out of time in our earthly life.

The phrase "out of time" is prevalent in our culture as well. We are given a specific amount of time to accomplish a duty, task, etc. "Out of time" can also be described as the end of a "window of time". Once the window of time closes, we are "out of time" whether this applies to our spirit and we literally move out of time or to our physical state where the amount allotted has ended of whatever goal was to be accomplished.

People speak of feeling as if they are born "out of time" or in the wrong time - is this a reference to generational issues?

Are there actually two dimensions of time? The Bible would suggest there is namely, Chronos and Kairos. Why would God even bother with Kairos time if He is always outside of time, except for when Jesus hit the scene and came "out of time" to be "in time". At that moment, Kairos and Chronos collided - His spirit came into the dimension of Chronos time by inhabiting His body, but the moment this happened was the fulfillment of the whole Old Covenant and therefore He also inhabited the dimension of Kairos. Is this true? I don't know. But physicists certainly are exploring the possibility that two time dimensions exist to help unravel some of the mysteries of physics that stump scientists, namely reconciling classical physics with quantum theory. But back to the question - why does the Bible have to suggest 2 distinct types of time? Is Chronos the dimension that we exist in or "earthly" time that exists as one of the 4 dimensions? Is Kairos the hidden or missing dimension of time that is postulated by some physicists? I don't know. But Kairos is a very odd phenomena to ponder

Do the thrones power the DNA and RNA and do they do the programming?

Deep is a place under the ocean floor in reality and also the spirit. It seems to be made up of fresh water. Sometimes in Hebrew it's translated deep or depth.

Mantle, core, tectonic plates, is there a giant throne at the tectonic plate?

Do thrones create gravity? The strong force? The weak force? The magnetic field?

Thrones are tied to the powers.

Thrones that empower radio waves, x rays, the whole spectrum of light, strong force

Ideal gas law - $PV = nRT$

Strong force, neutrality. Stuff is being aligned! Fixing insanity, bipolar, other stuff like that. Schizophrenia, sociopath, narcissism

Feeling the host. I feel it near dimension (Micah), possibly down a little bit lower

Sword, entity, the word being is something that's self aware. Entity is living, but not self aware. Living sword, but not self aware.

Stabbed each other with the sword, felt deliverance. Hebrews 4:12

The sword is your friend, it will not bend. Sharpened in the fire of the Lord, it goes deep into things, that you have ignored. It goes into the inner city, and heals thoughts, fears, and insecurities rooted in pride, because naturally, it divides.

Lord release the host so that you can release the rest of your message. There is battling over this actually.

Refined by fire, birthed in desire, sword seems to be going down the center of the double helix of the DNA. Sword seems to be fixing base pairs. It is removing the ungodly base pairs, pentagon or hexagonal thing that is part of the DNA. Sugar seems strong. And this is all, so that you may be sons of light, putting demons everywhere to fright.

Lines have fallen in pleasant places. Lines seem to be tied to blessing, and we're starting to understand lines.

Psalms 16:6, Psalm 19:4

Watchers, I feel them back left middle a little lower down near the back of the ear

They're a type of holy one which would be the judicial branch, I wonder if they function like Marshals. They serve warrants, they're like the enforcement arm of the judicial branch.

The ungodly watchers enforce / encourage false justice.

June 27, 2017

Jana

Paul had dream of being trapped in a place where there was water everywhere and he could not get past the water. It was revealed that this is the womb of the Dawn.

Spirit of Counsel

[can feel windows]

Oh, the depths of the riches of both wisdom and knowledge. The unsearchable judgments and unfathomable ways [of God]. How to know the mind of the Lord and who became counselor except the Word that restores? For from Him and to Him are all things in the glory forever from beginning to end. This is how you believe. [going down surrounded by water] Deeper still without a bottom. A restored hope stays in this place. The parts were influenced so they missed the way of escape. A part of the process in the origin of life. Even in the womb these parts were influenced to decide. They considered it safe to stay in this place. A lie of a promise from a generational trade. Every dot and tittle was written in your book. It still remains unaltered to re-create from proof. Check the gestation of the womb. Not all who were here left to accept life. Flesh was denied by a hierarchy of a generational lie. The stars that exalted themselves above God made way for the confusion and blocked the true law. They denied the flesh so they may achieve a greater height. They always remain in communication with the stars, but can be disconnected by the Lord's might.

The fellowship with the word that became life. Order upon order, it was aligned to be right. Building on the components of the elements in the womb of the dawn and then locked together in the depths of the earth and the Father composed you as a song. A harmony that brings balance, a chromatic scale. Frequency, light and color so the flesh would prevail. Life was the goal even in the waters below, but the belief was to remain only as spirit because the body would become old. They long to avoid death so they never started life and they remain as they were left.

Rainbow angel and angel

Fear not I am with you and I will not abandon you.

We do this together. No one is alone. Speak tenderly to them so they know the way home. And know this is true that the lines of inheritance will begin to connect to the new creation to make all things new. And truly as you are convinced by a persuaded heart, they will come in and not depart. For they must be safe in the place of time. Not in and out but by love that is aligned. To know I never leave you is the most important thing. This way they will be convinced that I am a protecting King.

PM

Rainbow Angel

Opening a book

And you all stand in this place to hear the truth to reinstate. What was lost may now be found for the Lord who is high and lifted up is all around. And in the place, you are in a heavenly sound. Now these are coming out from the wrong for they hunger and thirst for the love of God. And all the law is summed up in this - that you will love others as you love yourself because your love is His. And now you will find in every place to find His presence and seek His face. Your environment will no longer dictate to you for the sound that is in you will break through. These are learning to come into where it is safe by the truth of the Lord and His rule in the gate. And every path will be lifted up and all of Zion will hear and many more will trust. It has been given to you to redeem what was lost. An inheritance that was rich because He paid the cost. And the only sacrifice that overcomes for the fulfillment of truth of the law within the son and this is the final legality that awakes. What was dead is now resurrected and your inheritance you will claim. For it wasn't just one who lived and died. But the resurrection and ascension that these will thrive. And in the fullness of time on earth corrects history, your dignity and your self-worth. For His judgments are just to all those things that bring you harm now restored in love and not in the curse of the law.

Angel Army

Lead Angel

Holy, Holy, Holy

Awake awake. Clothes yourself in your strength. Put on your beautiful garments, the holy city is awake. Awake awake. Shake yourself off. The unclean will no longer come into you. Rise up from the dust. Oh captive city loose yourself from the chains; oh captive city of Zion stand in the majesty of his reign. You were sold without money and nothing for true exchange. Now I redeem you from the depths. Your inheritance you claim. When the rulers are removed, what will you put on instead. When I remove them from death, in whose life will they be lead. How lovely on the mountains are the feet of those with good news who brings peace and happiness and all of salvation's truth. Speak to the mountain say your God reigns. Lift up your voices shout joyfully for their will see and be

preserved in his name. Break forth, break forth heal the desolate places, these who were held back from many of generations. And the holy arm of the Lord has done this and it will be amazing in their sight. All the nations will come to you for their hearts will desire what is true and right. For the Lord will prosper and he is high and lifted up and he is greatly exalted. His appearance was as a man and his humanity restored. All the sons in His plans and many nations will see and even kings will shut their mounts for everything was redeemed by His cross and His love. By oppression and judgment, he was taken away. He was nailed to the cross, cut off from the living in His days. Buy it was the Lord's good pleasure that all His wrath would fall on Him. He even turned away because he could not look at sin. And as a result, he was raised in that day to redeem what was lost and for history to be reclaimed.

Tongue of angel

Your tongue is like fire meaning that when you speak it is like the fire of God shaping things. Therefore, watch what you say for your speech carries impact. Therefore, self-control is required is required of you in general and regarding your speech, what you say is required of you. Much has been given to you to shape things to come. Much responsibility comes with such/so much power. The fire of God is within you and prophetic utterances [continually].

May 2017

Tobias: 3:19 PM Scroll

Went to a place with the fallen sons of God. They were desperate to look into the sealed scrolls of God. The Lord sealed it because He knew they were there. This is the place where the intentions of God's heart – for the Body of Christ that the Ancient Lord the Creator of all things. Yashem is His name. His ancient intentions have always been there for humanity and meant to be expressed by His Body. Now is the time to get ready so you can stand the test of time. Many of us who are here are going to the windows to clean them. Prepare, make My people ready to repent so I do not have to come and judge them but I can use them. There is a releasing coming to the Body of Christ. My people – the ancient calling from the beginning of time. I have been preparing you for this calling. Way beyond what you've understood so far. The ancient call of humanity, the Body of Christ is being prepared to be released. The mess that the Sons of God got into before humanity was created.

There is a marching occurring in the Body. The marching will start in the hearts of My people. The new branding has begun. With fire you will be baptized. The Sun of Righteousness will occur in your land to strike wickedness. It will no longer stand. A new uprooting has begun so you can establish the Order of the Holy One. So many structures such ancient words cause a lot of evil. It will be disbursed. The bulldozers I have called upon that are coming to glorify My Son. My Son has set an example so follow Him. Your path will be straight, the highway of holiness it has begun. There is a marching. It has already begun. It will be an army for the Holy One. The Holy One He will strike this enemy and recovery will no longer occur. You have learned already but I must teach you much more so you can take your righteous stand and strike evil with your hand. You have and will become the army of the Living Holy One. An Ancient and righteous fort that will expand the Kingdom of the Lord. All creation eagerly awaits the rising of the Sons of the Holy One. Hashem is His Name. He will make the pathway before you plain. He is your example the Great Father above, represented by His Son the leader of all, the Captain of the Host, even the suns and the stars they have to give birth. For there is a rising in all of Creation like never has been before. There is a rising in all of Creation and I will open a new door. That looks like a gate.

There is a ceiling that has occurred early on so that we will not be able to follow the Holy One. The unrighteous ones tried to claim the depths as their fort. You will march down the path, set up a new standard that will rise mightily. A lot of deliverance will occur, many will be set free. There is a level of deliverance that I'm raising

February 1, 2017

Jana

All creation sings your praise. We will join with you declaring your glory.

This is to teach the revelation for discerning the word of life. So the spirit, soul and flesh will thrive. A living word that is who you are but the Word of Life is a cut above by far. Look to the rock from which you were hewn. The undeniable word of life will make all things new. This concerns the pathways to the stars. These are pathways within where the crossroads of survival came from the sons of man. Judgments stay in these gates but how I see you is your way of escape. So what was at first may be heard so what they had touched with their hands and seen with their eyes and hear with their ears will never be denied. Even history will be healed. There is nothing new that is under the sun. There is nothing new. It is an old judgment of an opinion that is coming through. Just a returning opinion from where it was first revealed. But who do you say I Am. I have the oldest opinion for the sons of man. And you were written in the living word where the word of life within can be heard. Now the lines exist to connect you to your place but what evil has done has blocked the way. The cosmic hierarchy fights for the place to claim. But the word of life is in the power of His name. Thrones were set up to keep this judgment [collective} alive. The power of agreement agrees access to be denied. Continual judgment hold an established time loops. It is just too familiar so you can't go through. But to you the truth has purified your soul. For the sincere love for you to know. And you have been born again not of a perishable seed but an imperishable word for the living and enduring belief. [Fallen word of life – ungodly resurrection – a life force]

Archangel and Rainbow angel

Your perception positions you. For what you believe seems real. You overcome this place by the promises you proclaimed. If something is lovely, if something is pure, if something is praiseworthy, this needs to be heard. He is not slow in His coming, about his promises as you would count slowness. So make the prophetic word more sure. So what is honorable and praiseworthy will line up with his word that is truly heard. It was set up against you to destroy My view of how you see Me and how I see you. But as it was for Job it became more sure. As He said I have heard of you with the hearing with my ears. But now I have seen you with my eyes. This is the evidence that cannot be denied. When they come against you it is not for your failure. It is the proof of your faith. Just another layer. And your hope is more sure than when you first believed. So who do you say I am is also perceived. You are learning to learn from Me. My responsibility is done and yours is to believe.

PM

Through it all. My eyes are on Him. It is well for you.

Even when your eyes can't see. This mountain that is in front of you will be thrown into the sea. Trust in Him for the nations will know. Trust in Him.

Where you stand is an everlasting place though a gateway of eternity without disgrace. When you learn from Me there you will dwell in the peace of your inheritance where no time will tell. And what hurts and wounds brings you into your defense. But I show you I fight for you from the peace within. And no weapon formed against you will have its way. For I have made evil to be destroyed. It will certainly have its day. But as for now you will align your heart within the depths of eternity. That is where you start. And all these gathered from within to without and for Zion's sake they will not keep quiet and I will break all your doubt. Now each one standing in this council to be known carries a book with a seed of inheritance so that it may prosper and grow. And every argument that exalts itself against the Living Word I put in you, they will have no defense.

For I was with Him from the beginning and only wisdom can tell. From the voice of the city where you stand in the gates it is well. And every word that exalts itself against the knowledge of truth will bow its knee for your inheritance in this place is your proof.

Archangel

Lord thank you for the sevenfold.

The law of the Lord is perfect in restoring the soul. The testimony of the Lord is sure for all who are known. The precepts of the Lord are right rejoicing the heart. The fear of the Lord is clean and enduring on your part. The judgments of the Lord are just true and righteous. For mercy is a must. Now all that comes to be taught by the Lord will unite their heart for the fear of the Lord will restore. He is a God of deliverance for the eye of the Lord is on those who fear Him. The angel of the Lord encamps around those he knows for their paths are sound. For the Lord does great and wondrous deeds if you have ears to hear and eyes to see. The paths you take you will learn to believe to walk in truth is to unite your heart and to fear His name. In thanksgiving you remember His ways. They will keep you from the trap and the snare that sabotage His grace and ways. His lovingkindness towards you is from everlasting to everlasting for He has delivered your soul from the depths if you choose to dwell in Him. Arrogant have risen up against my anointed but the Lord is in lovingness abundant. He will grant you strength when you learn from eternity's place. He will work all those things around you to His good for you are in His name sake worthy to be praised.

No temptation has overtaken you. It's only common to man. But God is faithful and will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you can stand. And when temptation comes He will make a way of escape so you will be able to endure it, if you acclimate to His grace. It can only seize you in a place of lack but He has given everything you need pertaining to life and godliness and this is a fact. Now hope in the Lord and connect to His right hand where His pleasures are so you are assured and able to stand. Cultivate faithfulness and practice to endure. For it is the consequences that hurt you not the choice that you choose. You have confidence before God if your heart does not condemn. Condemnation and temptation work to have their way in the sons of man. Where you are weak you can find my strength. If you ask Me I will tell you those things before they happen and you prevent a mistake to be made.

January 15, 2017 - Word – Larry Pearson

Today I felt the eagle for the first time in perhaps 20 years. Larry Pearson had this word when I called him.

Lord, thank you for new beginnings.

I heard the phrase 'the eagle has landed'. Now, I'm seeing a picture of eagle's eggs.

Watch and see what I'm about to hatch. This is completely new for you. These are bigger eggs than have been seen before. I am about to birth something that's been larger than before. I see the eggs are something speckled.

I can feel shifting, pressure shifting.

It feels like He's putting you on a new set of tracks. I've seen two eagle's eggs and I think that these are two new tracks being released.

Two necessary tracks to release the acts of the Holy Spirit. Truth and Love, Faith and Hope, Peace and Strength as My Comforter has now come upon you to birth peacemakers, miracle workers. Identity will be paramount (like paramount pictures) where they find true images of true identity in 'I AM'. It's again something birthing out of 'I AM'. Identity emerging, power converging, society responds.

The image that I got immediately was of a picture of a 'feeder'. Perhaps those that come will be able to feed on the 'I AM', receive the nourishment to be who they truly are to be in Me. The eagle is just resting now on the side of my head.

Doesn't the scripture say 'I will carry you on eagle's wings? Isn't that connected to Moses? The eagle is here to carry us into the depths of 'I AM' and distribute the depths of His heart. Father, I bless Your purposes that You're birthing. Lord, I bless the new tracks and path. I'm hearing like a season has ended. The season of the streams has ended. The era of knowing 'I AM' is at hand. This will be a new breed of prophetic warriors that will be a proclamation like an oracle that will bring manifestation to the earth of the Presence and the Power of the Age to Come. Eternity, eternity, eternity shall swallow up the natural and the temporal. Gaze with Me and you will raise with Me a new company of warriors that know their God and will do exploits. I believe you have crossed over.

Now I have a sensation that I'm climbing Jacob's ladder. There's also a sense of 'Jack & the Beanstalk'. Going to a new level in the Cloud. I will remove the shroud of any concern that you're not hearing Me, that you're not seeing Me. Be not concerned about those that are not able to make the flight. There are 'foot soldiers' and there are 'air force'. I'm calling you to heights that others won't seem to get yet. I always call my forerunners to new heights and the rest will follow. This is birthing something bigger, something new that can't necessarily be birthed or fit into old structures. That's why He's calling you out, boldly going where structures won't let you go in order that the rest of the Body can come up.

January 12, 2017

Jana Green

Happy Birthday Paul. I AM's Love letter

You are coming into breakthrough Like you have never known. Not always a suddenly, but it will be shuttle for growth. You ventured in were none have gone before, The depths of dimensions in the

obedience of the Lord. I have used you as a boundary stone. For the breakthrough of inheritance and your legacy to be known. You stayed the course in the land and cultivated faithfulness for one year. The path you have prepared is a way for escape. so in others it will be clear. Now the desires of your heart will be fulfilled. I AM giving the blessing to the son. Joseph's position that favor has won. (Brian) financial wisdom because he never asked, and he will build on the expansion that will last.

Now in this next year you will see a great victory. A breakthrough to set the captive free. The King is at their head because of the sound of the sons of men, they were led. You will look upon the recompense of the wicked, A stored up inheritance for the righteous.

Know this, your Obedience has brought you though. I AM even fixing history and will give My favor were favor is due. You have made a way for those who are stuck, even the proud and the hopeless will know the power of God. I don't tell you this to make you puffed up, But to show you that obedience is the language of love. Continue to cultivate in the name of I AM. The burning bush will always be excisable to man. You will legitimize many who are yet to come. A foundation of Justice has now begun!

You know that the systems of religion I will always hate. It has held my people in the net from the judgements at the gate. You entered in the Greek grid. The internal journey to win back what was hidden. You hate what I hate and this I love. Now you will show them the way out by the heart of God. The New Jerusalem awaits 12 paths with 12 gates never give up the race. continue to make the paths of hope., open the windows, an unveiling to uncovered and restore.

Abundance and favor also await. Led out by wisdom, she will show you through the judgements at the gates. In this year I will show you I fight for you, I am with you always and you will always breakthrough. A cosmic inheritance awaits, what was written in the stars was My story to claim.

Now you know what it is to go into My NAME the zeal of the Lord is the power of I AM.

Eternity is the place for all may stand. Healing too awaits, dis-ease was never written into the original DNA.

I know it's been hard, but you never gave up.

I will bless what you bless and curse what you curse. Because you stayed the course of what you knew at first.

You have overcome a mile stone. a country awaits change, My church also is leaning a true way. But know this is pure, the heart of God is to know, yada, and discern.

Boundary Nehemiah 9:22, see also Ezk. 45:1-5

Breakthrough 2Sam.5:20, 1 Chron. 14:11, Micah 2:13,

Gates of your enemy. Gen.22:17,

Paths of the righteous. 2:6-12, 2:20.21

Blessing of favor to Joseph. **Duet. 33:16,17**

12 gates REV. 21:12, 21:22.

September 27, 2017

Jana

Archangel

I was seeing glorious ones waiting.

The council is not assembled as of yet. For this Kairos of God needs to be established. You activate this kingdom and these standing here long to see an earthly decision.

Your name is glorious we lift you up higher, higher. Come see what God has done and lift him up higher, higher. His name is glorious and lift him up higher, higher.

It is the glory of God to conceal a matter and the glory of kings to search it out and scatter [seeds]. The voice of the Lord is upon the waters. Lift up his voice to release his power. The voice of the Lord is majestic but he waits for his children to release his presence. You activate his majesty from the heart of the matter. He has subjected himself to a ruling of heaven so lift your eyes towards the north and release his praises. Behold the glory of the Lord in all its treasuries.

Look to the fountain of the living God, the fountain of living water where the throne is high above. Exalt Him In hope with confidence and certainty. Look to what he has done and receive his mercy, freedom. The glory of the Lord is more than you think. It is an emanating power from a place of energy [zero-point energy] so no flesh will exalt in the glory to the praise of Christ His son and the testimony of his story. You will make known his riches for all you need. His kingdom and his glory from a heart that believes. You are called into your kingdom an emanating power. A sweet aroma of fragrance bringing life or death. Life to the living and to what perishes death. The spirit of glory is revealed [when we are persecuted] in the name of Christ. The spirit of the glory of God rest on you. It is your strength and might.

The God of all grace has called you into his eternal glory. This working power releases his effective grace and all of creation is longing for His radiance to escape [to be unblocked].

Look up and recognize the holy city, Jerusalem coming down out of heaven with God's mysteries. Her brilliance is like a costly stone, a crystal-clear eminence and the glory to behold. Twelve gates surround her and the names were written on them. The names of the twelve tribes of the sons of Israel. To the north, to the south and to the east and the west the foundational stones of the apostles are laid and one with the measuring rod will establish the way.

Rainbow Angel

There is a document being written and these standing here are in anticipation for every dot and tiddle is connected to a sound. This information forms the numbers and the equations to be found. An unfolding of the revelation of things already in place. A true vision and perception of the image of God is being put in place. The mercies of the Father is coming at hand. A choice to trust the original intent without earning a place to stand.

Without subjection these will learn to trust, a freewill offering what is pure and lovely from above. A carved out hope of how it was meant to be. The truth about righteousness and justice will set these little ones free. A safe place to gather with the promises of joy. The spirit of God will teach them and they will choose to go. Like little children to learn what it is to connect to pleasure and believe what he has said. The same way they were taught pain is the same way they will learn pleasure. They practice it from information until it is expected and experience. True view and opinion of how the Father sees them in love connected to colors and fragrance for these are all creative and they create from love.

Message

I am gathering what was scattered to restore these from captivity for I have compassion and I will gather you again from all the places you were scattered even your outcast that at the ends of the earth for no matter how small to me they matter. I will gather you from the outmost places even the cosmic dimensions and I will bring you back to my graces. I will bring you into the land which your fathers possessed and you will possess it with hope and prosper in that place. Moreover, I will heal your heart and your descendants will know your God.

PM

Spirit of Counsel

What is happening now is to the praise and glory of His grace which he freely has bestowed on you that all may take their place. In him they have redemption in his blood, the forgiveness of trespasses according to his riches and power of love. He lavished this upon you with all wisdom and insight to make known the mysteries of his will according to his kind intention of counsel and might. He bestowed this upon you and truly how it should be. The view of administration suitable for the fullness of times all these are made free. It is the summing up of all things in Christ, things in heaven and on earth and they too all obtained an inheritance having been predestined according to his purpose and all his works. All things are worked, all things after the counsel of His will to the end that who we are, his first born and first hope of him. This will be to the praise of His glory with all measure of truth. The promises by his spirit for you are pledged to his inheritance to God's own possession and worth. Now know what it is to agree with me to receive in this place that you too are filled with all wisdom and revelation in the knowledge in him by his grace.

September 26, 2017

Jana

Spirit of Might

You are acclimating to the ascension of his might. The power of his majesty and in his peace, you will fight. Up to now you have not entered into the completeness of his rest where his kingdom begins. Don't think it is strange where might and peace coexist for you have been given access to my rest where the truest ascension is within. All things are available when he takes first in all things and your desires will merge from abiding within. This power accesses the endless government of his peace. When you cease striving, you will receive all the might that you need. Favor is about you to influence even kings to remove the fetters of their bondage.

You are qualified, just believe. I will bring a nation that knows you not because it is my favor that has been given. I will increase your lot. Trust in my comfort and the abundance of what you already have. I will build on a kingdom perspective and I will heal the land. You wait for something to happen as if it hasn't already started but I am faithful to watch over my word and you will see it and not be disappointed.

Kairos Time

You share in the inheritance with all the saints. Though it is an individual promise the expansion must co create. Understand what it means this sacrifice for sin for all time. The position who sat down at the right hand of God will be defined. This is the time beyond and the time behind to recognize my enemies are made a footstool for his feet. He perfected all time who meets all in all in every need. This is the fullness of the law that is in their hearts and mind and their lawless deeds will be remembered no more. This is the resurrection design.

My bride is coming into the time of times and half times. The position at His right hand will not be denied. The Intimacy will share in the mysteries of the Kingdom. I am unlocking the fullness and freedom. Time is a tool to order those things that are not from the invisible to visible if you hold the position of perfection and that you lack not. A place of convergence where sounds, numbers, and colors exist. I have prepared a table for the correction of creation and my bride will know she has been kissed.

Discerning the times is much more than you thought. You actually align it with the government of time if you trust his heart. You will begin to see the suddenlies of God taken from a prepared completion in the power of the age to come.

When you tap into this, this zero point all else will be given and the kingdom of heaven will take its course. You are learning to use time for the kingdom at hand. Discern it and recognize it. The plan of God is in the heart of man.

Spirit of Knowledge

This is the knowledge that has been blocked. This is the knowledge from the hidden place, the legal structures that have blocked grace. The lawyers of this world have taken away the key. The knowledge that they themselves did not enter in has been given to his children to be free.

This is more exact in understanding who messiah is the embodiment of knowledge and truth from the king of kings will begin. The zeal of the lord erupts from this knowledge within the riches both of the knowledge of the king of kings will be searched and fulfilled. The revelation in the knowledge of him now will unfold the love of Christ that he may be filled, a filling of knowledge of all spiritual wisdom and grace increasing from this table prepared before time. An alignment of success and completion divine. You have entered into this surpassing greatness of the hidden treasury that has been set apart. The true virtues experienced in the intimacy of God.

Never let it be said that He is tested or tried for it is the advancement of your faith that was tested, it is not God who denies. Learn from my knowledge. I never condemn but Cronos has set a mark to repeat pain and striving as if it were sin. You have become more affective through the knowledge of every good thing. This is in you and it is for Christ sake that you acknowledge the king of kings.

With every position of understanding of God being filled with his presence to fill all in all and confidence and certainty will be with you and your place. The encountering of his presence experiencing him face to face.

July 9, 2014

Jana

Message from Holiness in the deep. Deep seems to be a place in the lowest depth.

Kadosh. It is like a treasure hunt for the most. This is where you find, this is where you realign. You are not in the wrong place but you are inhibited. You are misaligned but this is the place where you are redefined. It is at the deepest level. This is where you were created in secret. For this is the original design, to be recreated. What was finished at the cross takes you back to before you were lost. And the original sound will heal. And the new creation is what is hidden in Christ before the foundation of the world, before the DNA was disturbed. It was a written program to distort the truth but this is where you find out the treasures in heaven on earth. This is for the soul, the spirit knows but the elements testify the truth.

Seeing among the stones the original ones. Some were added to distort what was. These are not from the original intent. It was to confuse and misaligned and to distort what was meant. It sets up a resignation of belief. Sets up two rulers to confuse and deceit. This is the place for healing. Dawn holds the key. It is just a matter of believing. It is a matter of light. The light that was and the light that changed. The new creation to recreate. It is like there was a scroll that was written but need to remove what was written upon. Parts of word seem block out. (Psalm 139)

May 1, 2015

While on web with London we were taken to the deep and I felt healing. We came to a gate and I felt a vibration and heard a sound. It was then I found this word. I felt a vibration near where I feel the sons of God. I key was received and the gate was opened and the vibration stops. The vibration is a being called holiness. Paul had just said holiness and did not know the first sentence in the word. It is water being in the depth. Holiness feels like a vibration close to where I feel the sons of God. it seems to be a water spirit in the deep. See holiness. He looks like an upside down cone. The key is called grace. Paul hears a sound that will realign us. We pray and ask us to be realigned and I feel the bolts of "majesty" vibrating.

Holiness is healthy. Does this spiritual being adjust something in our DNA. No, it realigns us. There is healing in the water behind this gate. I am now feeling deliverance. My evangelism finger is going off. At the base, the root of evangelism.

I feel holiness has a message. Paul walks **into** holiness and senses cellular. Memory. He comes into the water. Paul and I feel vibration all over and Paul Knight has sound and rhythm in his hand. He is holding his DNA.

Paul Knight

Where the words on the original scroll were blocked out. He is going to reveal those words. Paul Knight gives parts of this scroll to everyone. Again this is tied to holiness.

Its seems the river and the trees of healing are in the deep.

August 23, 2015

(I got most! Donna Gettis will email the recording to Aslan's!)

Yesterday we had a Sphere full of New Oil. Father, we Welcome You! The Oil of Gladness...Oil of New Beginnings. We are in a miracle facility. You are the God of Miracles. God of tangible miracles. Realms of miracles here. You are in a realm here where you can drink deep of the New Oil for a New Day for a New Expression for this earth will see what I have spoken through my prophet Joel.

(here he starts going too fast for me & I missed some sentences)

You are one contingent of that army.

You are one contingent and were at the cross of Calvary...

...day of my council...

...at the Mountain of the Lord...

Who can ascend the Mountain of the Lord? They who can discern the heart of God.

...new chamber in the earth opening...you will come forth with Apostolic Joy of the Lord.

This is the hour when I am birthing a Reformation out of Canada that will shake Haven and earth with Fire and Majesty.

Buy Oil! Buy Oil! Buy Oil! Buy Oil!

Shofar is blown!

Unlock the Glory!

The Gate of Reformation is opening! Push open the Gate of Reformation! It is opening!
Open the Gate of Reformation!

(People begin processing around the center of the room, going around and around
going faster and faster: Pushing, Pushing, Pushing...)

Push Open the Gate of Reformation!

Now is the time to RELEASE!

TO OPEN! TO OPEN! TO OPEN!

PREPARATION! PREPARATION! PREPARATION!

AWAKE! OH SLUMBERER! AWAKE OH SLEEPER! 2-3X

Healing Oil POURING!

As WE OPEN UP THE NEW GATES THE OIL IS POWER, THE OIL IS HEALING, THE
OIL IS GLORY!
FOR THE KING AND HIS KINGDOM!!

August 30, 2017

Jana

They must be willing to learn what they do not know to be pliable and subtle so they can grow. They are subjected to the victim theme. Value is only by the pain they can claim. Where is my goodness who can count for it is in thanksgiving that they can out? They are subjected to their place to be willing to hold the shame and disgrace. Hope is certainly of the love you receive. If you don't create it how can they live. I want to share as I did with Abraham face to face but their complaint is always before me like a block gate. If there is a willingness

I long to gather to bring them under my wings to comfort all who were deceived and to tell them all that I have is within to believe. My life, my light and my love is the power they need.

Now to those who are willing and in control they can also create a place to trust and go. And if I tell you as I would a friend I would tell you I am doing marvelous things for in My right hand is a holy arm that I claim for victory. I have made known my salvation and my righteousness to be revealed not just for survival for the nations to be healed. I have remembered my mercy and my faithfulness to Israel and you too are my chosen. I long to heal. So, I say shout for joy for the Lord for all of creation is interacting by what you claim and hear. Sing to the Lord. This is a sound. Trumpet in his righteousness and how it should be will abound. Yes, this takes work to bring to break the cycles of shame. But it is more in what you receive from Love and kindness is my name.

And though the seas roar and all their fullness within, they speak of me the world those who dwell in it for my kingdom of peace has no end. Now if you would receive it, I will show you a new way to learn of me and who I am to begin every single day. Yes, they have risen up against you and I know it full well. But trust in what you don't see because I am working it together then the nations will tell.

All Hail the Power of Jesus Name - Hymn

1. All hail the pow'r of Jesus' Name!
Let angels prostrate fall;
Bring forth the royal diadem,
And crown Him Lord of all!
2. Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
Ye ransomed from the fall,

Hail Him Who saves you by His grace,
And crown Him Lord of all!

3. Let every kindred, every tribe,
On this terrestrial ball,
To Him all majesty ascribe,
And crown Him Lord of all!
4. Oh, that with yonder sacred throng
We at His feet may fall!
We'll join the everlasting song,
And crown Him Lord of all!

PM

You have this hope laid up in heaven and by observance it manifests its presence and establishes your kingdom on earth. This is the good news that comes to you and it will always produce the same when observed in truth. No matter what comes against you, you are always welcomed here. This eternal entrance of perfect love cast out all fear and in this place, there are no accusers or taskmasters but full acceptance in Jesus.

Each position or realm is established by design and when it becomes presidential it will align and define. A platform of justice is always founded in truth. The ministry of reconciliation, even self-forgiveness will bring the proof. Seek first the kingdom and His righteousness and all things will be added. This is the broad place of your full inheritance. This is what matters. It is the ministry of reconciliation even given to Paul who took up in his own body what was lacking in Christ call. He is the first born from the dead in which all the families in heaven and on earth in His name they are fed. Establish your hope in what you can convince your heart of. The call of Christ to be seated with the Father above.

August 11-12

King and Kingdom Sunnyvale, CA.

Friday August 11th, Paul Cox teaching King and Kingdom in Sunnyvale California
The lion is here with a scepter in his paw.

Surely the sovereign lord does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets. The lion has roared, who will not fear? The sovereign lord has spoken who can but prophesy? Proclaim to the fortresses of Ashdod and to the fortresses of Egypt. Assemble yourselves on the mounts of samaria see the great unrest within her and the oppression among her people.

They do not know how to do right, declares the lord, who hoard plunder and loot in their fortresses. Therefore this is what the sovereign lords says: An enemy will overrun the land; he will pull down your strongholds and plunder your fortresses.... As a shepherd saves from the lion's' mouth, only two leg bones or a piece of an ear, so will the Israelites be saved, those who sit in samaria on the edge of their beds and in Damascus on their couches.

Hear this and testify against the house of Jacob, declares the Lord, the Lord god almighty.

I was moved up above the Bay Area - I seem to be standing above Bay area and I can see pillars, they look alien - they look like they come out of a sci fi movie, high tech,

“I’m going to destroy the Ashura of Pillars.”

I see towers in the Bay Area. They look like alien towers. Like transmitters and receptors.

They look like cell towers

tall spinners of the earth

“He’s going to roar and the vibration of the roar is going to knock some of these things down - oh man - I’m going to do a massive effect of deliverance on my people, I’m going to deliver them out of their idols, false pursuits and pleasures, I’m going to correct their course, around the earth...”

Are you ready to change? Are you ready to be transformed? For the sound that goes forth from my mouth has the power and ability to transform you even to the spirit level. You will be empowered with boldness and courage to be my witnesses and establish my pillars and my righteousness in the marketplace, in the schools, in the universities, and you will stand as a pillar from my faithfulness and my goodness, your faces will be like that of the faces of lions.

You don’t want to hear this? Close your ears.

Deliverance is taking place now.

Get ready

Roar. Roar. Gates, many gates just opened. Deliverance is coming from the gates...

Lord I wish to discern the gates. Apostolic power and dimensions. He is giving to us the scepter. See and feel the scepter. It is very big. Deliverance is increasing.

Vision ... god is occupying the mountain of authority of this region and putting up the flag. Deliverance is intensifying. Sound of many waters? No what is this sound. It is the sound of the land... it is the sound of creation Rev 5:5. It is the title deed to the earth. The Lion is found worthy to open the book... sarah thinks it is the title deed to the earth.

We are watching the lion. He is putting garments on Juan Carlos. He is mantling Juan Carlos. Revelation 1 2:1 Woman clothed with a sun,... these the clothes that remind Micah of what Juan is being clothed in. It is the crown of 12 stars... it is the mazzaroth. It is the true womanhood... the women are being released.

For Elizabeth... God is releasing her into something... A gate that she steps through. Access and positioned to rule and reign. Giving her the scepter. Releasing her into this season. Gems and gold flowing out of the heavens to Elizabeth. Jesus... implanting Himself inside of her. A lion's empowerment. It is the internal cross.

God released the cross over the high school kids in this region.... Lead me to the cross. The lion is going to empower us; the young people will be awakened by the lion's roar. By being around you, they will wake up. A constant vibration or frequency that is emitting from you, and it will wake people up.

In the Lion the witch and the wardrobe, the ice started to melt, and creation was restored.

Something is coming against the region... against the prophetic. Is Sunnyvale a prophet land. Jezebel is ...

Apostolic Prophet...that is this region...

What God is doing here today is cosmic. It is hitting all of creation. NASA is here.

Jesus is here as The Son of Man with a huge scroll. Is this the scroll with the 7 seals in Revelation 5

Revelation 5: 5 And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

We are tied to the wrong roots of gossip, slander, accusation... our root is in the wrong place. We are tied to the wrong roots.

Paul: something new... The Sons of God are neither male nor female. And the revelation of the Sons of God is male or female... but fallen sons do not have bodies, and they are neither male or female.

The fallen sons want the humans to be in their form... so we have the issue among us now of gender identity.

Go to proverbs: 8: "The LORD possessed²³ me at the beginning of his work,²⁴ the first of his acts of old.

²³ Ages ago I was set up,
at the first, before the beginning of the earth.

²⁴ When there were no depths I was brought forth,

"I was brought forth" ... So this is not Jesus because this being was brought forth and Jesus was begotten. In Proverbs 2:3 Then you will understand righteousness and justice and equity, every good path;

¹⁰for wisdom will come into your heart,
and knowledge will be pleasant to your soul;
¹¹discretion will watch over you,
understanding will guard you,

So wisdom sounds like God, but to bring forth, means to bring forth what is already there... a cloud brings forth rain, but rain is inherent in the cloud. Wisdom was brought forth, but wisdom is inherent in God.

Wisdom is a she, and wisdom is the Holy Spirit. **Is The Woman in 12:1 the Holy Spirit?**

We are created in the image of God, male and female

Wisdom is female... she is wisdom. Why doesn't the evangelical church allow women to minister... because they do not want the holy spirit to minister. They are looking to contain the spirit of holy spirit.

Truth is different than the Holy Spirit. Jesus is the way and The Truth. Jesus is the truth.

Truth manifested just before the election.

Man dominates in the evangelical church and do not allow women to teach or rule.

The spirit of truth has a message now.

Every woman has a 12 star crown of truth on their heads. Rev 12:1... with the sun and moon under their feet. Then you will understand righteousness and justice

and equity, every good path;

¹⁰for wisdom will come into your heart,
and knowledge will be pleasant to your soul;

¹¹discretion will watch over you,
understanding will guard you,

The next move is the release of true women.

John and Carol Arnott from the Toronto Church ... important move of God.. .Holy Spirit with power was poured out in their church but it did not combine it with wisdom. This is a new revelation as the Holy Spirit as wisdom. The judge is a woman.

What does power and wisdom combined look like? The Holy Spirit is both power and wisdom. We have seen power but not wisdom... and certainly not power and wisdom.

Truth wishes to speak: Elisabeth: speaking in tongues for the first time: speaking in the tongues of angels: the land was responding to the sound... the land.. there was stirring in the land. I am empowering my woman warriors to break through the gates and destroy structures that I did not put in place.. the swords of their mouth and words of their mouth you are powerful and anointed speak up!!!

The sound that comes from your mouth has the ability to entirely change situations be careful of the words that you speak and choose them carefully. Let not one of your words fall to the ground, and the power on your words will increase.

Strong deliverance is taking place. God wants your words to co-create. But if he did that now, with the dumb things that you say, you would destroy things. Jesus is offering water to cleanse your mouth and tongue. So that what you say will co-create the reality. Jesus will teach you to speak only what the Father is doing and saying.

Women are disproportionately sick to men. Women are known for being gossip... which is the power of the tongue.

When women go through hard times, they tend to feel sick. Why is that? If woman represent the prophetic, then the natural is matching what is happening in the spirit.

It might be that women receive more. The body of Christ is the bride, and it might be the woman is manifesting what is happening the spiritual body of Christ.

Micah: Evangelical church has male dominance. The woman have a veil over their head. It is the veil that needs to be lifted off of the women. The church leadership has chosen to be the gatekeepers of the women... whether they should minister, how they should minister.

Helper: I lifts up my eyes, where does my help come from? The word for help is a military word. The female lion is the hunter and the one who raises the kids. Women are powerful, holding power and wisdom.

Psalm 45; wonder and majesty.

11am

Wisdom is the holy spirit, the HS is a woman. Proverbs 8
Feeling hot.. The 7 spirits of God. except for the spirit of the lord, all of the others are feminine.(doing a search in the bible each of these attributes, they are found to be feminine) Is 11:2The Spirit of the Lord will rest on him—
the Spirit of wisdom and of understanding,
the Spirit of counsel and of might,
the Spirit of the knowledge and fear of the Lord—

Spirit same as construct in the bible: The wisdom is feminine. Understanding is feminine. Might is feminine.

The spirit of might in the 7 spirits of God are all feminine.

Proverbs 8 and 9 this is about wisdom ... it is about the holy spirit.
The 7 spirits of god are mentioned in this chapter. I will cause those who love me to inherit wealth... My fruit *is* better than gold, yes, than fine gold,
And my revenue than choice silver.
20 I traverse the way of righteousness,
In the midst of the paths of justice,
21 That I may cause those who love me to inherit wealth,
That I may fill their treasuries.

The riches can come to you at any point... some of the treasures are living... like the sword.. The treasury is in the dimensions. There are treasures in the darkness. There are storehouses in the heavens.

There are new doors and places opening for the first time.

Malachi 3: 10 Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it.

We are seated with christ in the heavenly places. We are not the beggars that sit at the gate.

I will give you the treasures of darkness... Isaiah 53

The Lord possessed me.. Proverbs 8:22 Yahweh possessed the Holy Spirit

The rainbow is tied to the 7 spirits of God.

The woman is the holy spirit... when it is a seducing woman it is associated with the rephaim.

The Holy Spirit as wisdom will speak:

A pillar manifested in the middle of the room : I am calling my people to arise and stand, to stand beside me because I am the pillar and the gate.

She was created, and the enemy of god, the seducer came to the woman, and a woman, like a jezebel, bringing confusion to your mind. ... you want to touch what you should not touch. But the Lord will give you wisdom. *(I think that she just said that the serpent came in the feminine form to Eve... not sure I got that right)*

Seducing woman comes with her flattery, and gets your guard down.. It disarms discernment.

I was brought forth..

Paul explains to group: Woman was brought forth out of man (god) Adam was male and female, but the female portion was brought forth out of man.... As wisdom was brought forth out of God. There was a point at which the feminine side was brought forth and revealed.

When the woman is brought forth and revealed out of mankind, and the emphasis is on the woman. We might be in that time now.

Pillar in the center of the room and there are 7 pillars around it.

7 pillars are the 7 pillars of God, and the center pillar is the Godhead. ... at the center there are actually 3 close pillars.

Micah is standing in the godhead... there is the apostolic... and the 5 fold. God is the 5 fold ministry.

Wisdom has something to say.

Stonehenge is trying to imitate this.

Janelle stands for wisdom now. It is in her mouth.
Micah stands in front of her. Janelle has asked him to call forth her spirit.
Let wisdom talk

There is an electric anointing on Janelle.. It is wisdom. A radiance... a brilliance of shining that wisdom brings light and revelation. Her eyes are shining like stars are in them.

What do you have to say to this group? Can you hear and see me? I don't have the language to translate to you. 1 cor 2 and 3 is manifesting now. There is hidden wisdom created by God. Wisdom is communicating... there is no human language for this. There is a stream of communication that is coming.. It is flowing out...

Wisdom now stands a pillar.

This is the godly communication. The pillars that we saw at the beginning of the session are artificial. This is the real communication.

1 Cor 2&3.. 6 Yet among the mature we do impart wisdom, although it is not a wisdom of this age or of the rulers of this age, who are doomed to pass away. 7 **But we impart a secret and hidden wisdom of God, which God decreed before the ages for our glory.** 8 None of the rulers of this age understood this, for if they had, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 9 But, as it is written,

“What no eye has seen, nor ear heard,

nor the heart of man imagined,

what God has prepared for those who love him”—

10 these things God has revealed to us through the Spirit. For the Spirit searches everything, even the depths of God. 11 For who knows a person's thoughts except the spirit of that person, which is in him? So also no one comprehends the thoughts of God except the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, that we might understand the things freely given us by God. 13 **And we impart this in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the Spirit, interpreting spiritual truths to those who are spiritual.**^[d]

14 The natural person does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are folly to him, and he is not able to understand them because they are spiritually discerned. 15 The spiritual person judges all things, but is himself to be judged by no one. 16 “For who has understood the mind of the Lord so as to instruct him?” But we have the mind of Christ.

Micah: I remember you from before i came, you taught me: you showed me the way of justice and the path of mercy and we walked on the streets of gold. I remember the instruction of wisdom, and she showed me what I would do to make

the earth like heaven, that many would not believe at first, and I would be persecuted. But in the end time many would come and build the future from the present.

Wisdom: we spent all of time together.

Micah: I remember drawing math and geometry equations on papers... and maps.

Janelle: it remains.

Micha: it does remain. I see wisdom as a being with so much light and color it is hard to actually see her. She is full of splendor and majesty, so wisdom comes cloaked because uncloaked all you see is rainbow and lights... Wisdom is like Gandalf from Lord of the rings.

Do you instruct all of the sons of god before you come to earth?

Janelle: not all of them want it

Micah: did the fallen not want it?

Paul: it was the fallen and foolish ones. There is the free will even in heaven. I feel the fallen sons of god.

Micah: father please remove all chips implanted by the fallen sons of god in our bodies souls and spirit.

How long did you teach me?

Wisdom: Longer than you will be here.

Micah: We are the ancient ones.

Paul there are 2 sets of ancient ones. There are the fallen ancient ones and the righteous ones.

Micah: Ask for wisdom daily so that you can remember.

Wisdom: Ask me anything, I can see your life beginning to end.

We are with the ancient of days now.

Break for Lunch

Wisdom is still here; she wants to mark everyone

Wisdom was speaking through Priya's mouth and in the OT the prophets.. The answer of The Lord is ...

Micah started to remember from before conception. He remembered his house and room and the diagrams he drew. God wants you to know who you are and to remember the fullness of who you are and what are supposed to be.

Micah would throw up all the time when he was 0-2. Wisdom said that Micah was intercepted by the fallen sons of god, and he was scattered among the heavens. Sometimes he randomly feels fearful.. And that is tied to being scattered. Wisdom said "you know me".. And Micah recognized wisdom.

Is this the common condition? Yes, we all went through this experience.. We came from heaven, most were instructed if we choose it; We were all attacked, and we were all scattered. Your interest in pursuing The Lord, is because of the instruction with wisdom before coming.

We know people in life from heaven.

Micah remembers heaven and agreeing with Diana that they would do this start up, that they are starting on now.

Ancient Alien series on TV... it is instructive. When you are secular, the information is tainted. The fallen sons of god extract god out of the equation, so they come up with the idea that there is reincarnation. The sons of god have unleashed their wisdom on the earth. The fallen sons of god are literally controlling the thoughts of men, it is stupidity... the idea that people are without gender. "You are not created in the image of god, it is in our image (which is without gender)".

Everything is tied back to the gods. In the capital building, there are the gods, and they also are on the flags. The ascension is at the DC capital. You must study the Greek gods, but not the Holy God of heaven. Wonder Woman is the daughter of Zeus. God is extracted out of everything.

There is intentional lawlessness in California (we don't believe in obeying that law, which is lawlessness).

God is doing a mighty work in California. Dare to believe that it will be different. The entire corrupt system between San Francisco and Sacramento will be destroyed. There is an evil highway of corruption between those two cities. The root goes back the fallen sons of god.

Paul was in Hesperia... the revelation of the morning star. The Mayans were up in Hesperia, but there wasn't evidence. The Mayans came through the high desert... Break the witchcraft off of the land in Hesperia.

There is more happening in the spiritual realm in California than we know. Each one only knows a piece, but The Lord knows it all. Everywhere you go, there are people like us, doing things that we do not know about, and these people are hidden... and The Lord is doing mighty things. More has happened because of your prayers than you know.

If any of you lack wisdom, you should ask The Lord. Ask for wisdom in every situation. Every situation is different, so you need to ask for wisdom every time... You must inquire of The Lord.

Wisdom is speaking.. We are quiet as the wisdom flows into us.
Zechariah 8: The golden lamps, the olive tree and the golden pipes

Paul was in Hawaii, and there was a hurricane warning and the it was supposed to smash in the Pearl Harbor and decimate Wikiki. Paul preached on the first Sunday, and the hurricane was 80 mph...

The golden pipes come in at the top of the head.

The hurricanes come up from Mexico, and hurricane Anna is intensifying -- all other hurricanes get smaller... On Sunday, there is no leaf moving, and there is a gentle rain.. No hurricane. Anna, means grace.

Who are you oh great mountain, before Zerubbabel you will be a plain.

Revelation: 11 3 And I will appoint my two witnesses, and they will prophesy for 1,260 days, clothed in sackcloth." 4 They are "the two olive trees" and the two lampstands, and "they stand before the Lord of the earth."^[a]

The two witnesses are the two olive trees

Zechariah 4: 11 Then I answered and said to him, "What *are* these two olive trees—at the right of the lampstand and at its left?" 12 And I further answered and said to him, "What *are these* two olive branches that *drip* into the receptacles^[b] of the two gold pipes from which the golden *oil* drains?"

13 Then he answered me and said, "Do you not know what these *are*?"

And I said, "No, my lord." 14 So he said, "These *are* the two anointed ones, who stand beside the Lord of the whole earth."

The two witnesses are the incarnation of the power of God from Zechariah. They are the olive branches.

Not by might nor by power but by my spirit... so we are talking about the spirit. This revelation is connected to deliverance.

Wisdom.. The 7 spirits of god, the pipes, the olive trees, wisdom.

What does wisdom say about the golden pipes and the trees?

These things all work together.. They integrate and have interaction. There is our agenda and what is happening here, and then there is what He is doing on top of what we are doing.

We live in the USA. In Sunnyvale we have the city council, police department, and ordinances, for yards etc... then there is the county government, the state government, the postal stuff, the US laws etc.. we interact in all of these jurisdictions at the same time. This is the same in the spiritual realm. God is trying to explain to us how the spiritual world is integrated.

When you have a company work, all of the various things come into play.. Various laws and principles come into play.

The HS is the oil in the golden pipes? Is she also the pipes?

How does this apply to your life?

How do you apply this to your life? The integration of power and wisdom? Toronto had the power..

Somehow you must bring power and wisdom together?

Power of the holy spirit is feminine.

What does it look like when there is union of power and wisdom? These two things are rejected by the evangelical church. They want the control, and they do not want the unpredictability that comes with the power of God.

Paul: Matt 26:64 "You have said it," Jesus told him. "But I tell you, in the future you will see the Son of Man seated at the right hand of the Power and coming on the clouds of heaven."

You shall receive power: that is feminine.

Christ is seated at the right hand of THE POWER.. Which is the Holy Spirit (the power)

There is a treasure trove of information about the HS

The HS and Jesus both sit at the right hand of the father. The HS is also to the right of the father, and Jesus to the right of the Father.

The Holy Spirit: Matt 26:64 Jesus says he will sit at the right hand of the power. This is feminine, probably indicating the HS.

Jesus sits at the right hand of the father and the HS.

Hebrews 8:1 Now the main point of what we are saying is this: We do have such a high priest, who sat down at the right hand of the throne of the Majesty in heaven,

Majesty is also feminine.

Majesty, wisdom and power are all feminine and the Holy Spirit.

The fallen sons of God are androgynous.

The Holy Spirit is power.

The Father is I Am.

BREAK

Paul changed rapidly starting in the early 1990's.

The Lord is always moving us ahead and moving us forward.

We are in the early innovation stage of this move of God. Rob Gross has been invited to meet with all of the leaders in Oahu. They want to know why people are leaving the churches, and why is Rob's church growing? Rob is empowering people to do the ministry.. Church is to encourage people so that they can go out to do ministry. This is the original model of the church.

The end of all of this is that we get better, physically, spiritually and fiscally. We prosper and are available to do His will.

This is not about freedom this is about obedience.

The Haitians were set free, but for the them, freedom means that they don't have to do anything. So their country is collapsing, and life is about doing nothing.

The christian life freedom is about being obedient to what Christ tells you what to do. Freedom is the ability to be obedient.

Psalm 110

Freedom is the ability to be obedient. The Lord said to my Lord,

“Sit at My right hand,

Till I make Your enemies Your footstool.”

2 The Lord shall send the rod of Your strength out of Zion.

Rule in the midst of Your enemies!

3 Your people *shall be* volunteers (uncompelled work) So, you are free to do the will of God, instead of the will of the enemy.

In the day of Your power;

Wisdom is still with us... she is with us all of the time. We are filled with the HS.

Vicki and Janelle-Priya are together standing in/with Holy Spirit. To walk in wisdom is the choice to be obedient.

Wisdom is tied to the heart. Psalm 51:6⁶ Behold, you delight in truth in *the* inward being,
and you teach me wisdom in the secret heart.
Wisdom is tied to the chambers of the heart.

Vicki... i see the golden pipes. Wisdom and power move together through us.
Lord I receive the scepter of healing.. It is for the healing of the nations.

I ask the that nations would hear the sound of triumph.

Jesus as the son of man is here. Jesus and HS are together now.

How do Jesus and HS work together. The HS should govern, but we have taken over the governing.

We have not let the HS govern.

The HS is the wisdom and power to govern. We replaced it with Greek wisdom and control. Solomon asked for a hearing heart to discern good from evil.

Wisdom as the HS and Jesus as the son of man.

The spirit and the bride say come Lord Jesus.

There is a gate here, on the gate is written. Ancient of days. Day of creation.. (the first day of Narnia). Wisdom stands here..and she wants to take us back to our beginning before we were scattered.

The lord god is a sun and a shield. Each word on this gate is dimensional, and very deep. It is all of the names of God. and it keeps going on and on. It is all of the languages and all of the names of God. It is indescribable.

Word from Gabriel through Micah: I am establishing by corporate warrior bride version 2.0. Redeemed by jesus out of all of their troubles since israel did not work without jesus. This bride will occupy and advance take positions in heaven and take possession of witchcraft and high places and beings that have made it annoying to do as god called. God decreed and determined that this will end, and he will smash it with his hammer of ... to take ground from the enemy.

**We are delivered of fear intimidation, doubt...
This fear is different
We are not used to victory.
We are used to being defeating.. We are used to enduring.
We are being delivered of boredom and the ho hum.**

New wine poured over Vicky. She is getting a double portion. And extras for Paul.

Juan Carlos: he is going to get power in the gut. He is getting deliverance. God is giving JC fresh fire, he has evangelism. God is going to release a fire in Juan.

Paul: being delivered. Tongue of angels. There are watchers... peanut gallery watching.... Drawing a crowd of the spiritual. Vicky has a word for paul: riding on a surfboard... movement of the wave. Paul is going into a new realm and glory realm of deliverance. It is a new surfboard.. Blue and black with some white in it. Taking him into the depth of riches .. a realm of fire.. It is going to burn off the ropes .. the wave is of God's mercy and will encompass those who get in the wave with Paul. This is for Hawaii. There is a wave of deliverance and a sound that will gather everyone to grab their boards and come.

Pat: Jesus kisses Pat. he loves her so much. A gentle and kind dove and showing the world what kindness like. Micah 6:8. You have done this... and He has really special events are coming up for her.

Vicky: The Lord removed a veil from her... like a bridal veil removed for the purpose of the kiss. Salvation for such a time as this.

Stephanie: You are a pink star. You are like an actress on Broadway. God will show you how it is His story, and you are about to take the stage. There are different Acts and sections.. And you are moving to take the main stage. The pink that you are wearing is super innovative and creative and bright and popping.. You will be the best

form of you, that you have ever seen. Get ready to be you!! I saw darkness and treasures in darkness.. And I am going to uproot everything that is wicked in the family line. Beauty is what remains.

Vish: Vit Surf:pioneering a new movement in technology... totally new.. Futurist blasters... he will use you to do it.. Something that you have never imagined. You are a scientist and a nerd at heart.

Youth to Stand and come to the middle to be activated together: God is going ...wants you to be you. You are unique. Be you. An angel is about to dump a huge bucket over the youth... they are in a agreement circle. The ancient of days port is above them... a strong anointing of healing is coming down to them. Discernment is opening it. It is pouring out like honey. Paul is playing the role of Caleb right now, as he is took the hill country. Paul takes the hill country so that the youth can occupy the land.

Youth be you! And pretend that God of the universe is living inside of you. Think about what that means... and pretend that it is true. Pretend that he is fully living in you. Let us be filled with the fullness of God.

We are in the ancient of days courts. This is the revealing of the Sons of God.

We are on display. They are being presented as trophy's in the Ancient of Days Courts.

You do not shy back from events. You move forward. Psalm 68.. 11 The Lord announces the word,

and the women who proclaim it are a mighty throng:

12 "Kings and armies flee in haste;

the women at home divide the plunder.

17 The chariots of God are tens of thousands

and thousands of thousands;

the Lord has come from Sinai into his sanctuary.^[g]

18 When you ascended on high,

This feels like a graduation ceremony. You are graduating at the front of the class.

Day 2 --- Saturday ---

Psalms 65

For the director of music. A psalm of David. A song.

1 Praise awaits^[b] you, our God, in Zion; to you our vows will be fulfilled.² You who answer prayer, to you all people will come.³ When we were overwhelmed by sins, you forgave^[c] our transgressions.⁴ Blessed are those you choose and bring near to live in your courts! We are filled with the good things of your house, of your holy temple.⁵ You answer us with awesome and righteous deeds, God our Savior, the hope of all the ends of the earth and of the farthest seas,⁶ who formed the mountains by

your power, having armed yourself with strength,⁷ who stilled the roaring of the seas, the roaring of their waves, and the turmoil of the nations.⁸ The whole earth is filled with awe at your wonders; where morning dawns, where evening fades, you call forth songs of joy.⁹ You care for the land and water it; you enrich it abundantly. The streams of God are filled with water to provide the people with grain, for so you have ordained it.¹⁰ You drench its furrows and level its ridges; you soften it with showers and bless its crops.¹¹ You crown the year with your bounty, and your carts overflow with abundance.¹² The grasslands of the wilderness overflow; the hills are clothed with gladness.¹³ The meadows are covered with flocks and the valleys are mantled with grain; they shout for joy and sing.

God has an anti-gravity that allows people to lift off of the ground. Jesus' ascension.

Paul had a dream of being lifted off of the ground
Paul and Sarah and Micah discern a wheel within a wheel. It is spinning

When 2 cylinders are rotated in opposite speeds, ... counter rotation at high speeds, produced a torsion field forcing molecules to dematerialize and move into a different dimension. It is one of the most powerful forces in the universe known as 0. (zero point) energy. Somehow beryl is used in this machine... and it shows up in Ezekiel 1.

A cup of this energy can evaporate world's oceans many times over.
The energy in the depths of a vacuum chilled to absolute 0.. This energy exists in the background, but there is no reason for it to be there.

This project allowed to bend time and space.

Ezekiel 1 15 Now as I looked at the living creatures, I saw a wheel on the earth beside the living creatures, one for each of the four of them.¹⁶ As for the appearance of the wheels and their construction: their appearance was like the gleaming of beryl. And the four had the same likeness, their appearance and construction being as it were a wheel within a wheel.¹⁷ When they went, they went in any of their four directions¹⁸ without turning as they went. ¹⁸ And their rims were tall and awesome, and the rims of all four were full of eyes all around. ¹⁹ And when the living creatures went, the wheels went beside them; and when the living creatures rose from the earth, the wheels rose. ²⁰ Wherever the spirit wanted to go, they went, and the wheels rose along with them, for the spirit of the living creatures²¹ was in the wheels. ²¹ When those went, these went; and when those stood, these stood; and when those rose from the earth, the wheels rose along with them, for the spirit of the living creatures was in the wheels.

Ezekiel And he said to me, "Son of man,¹ stand on your feet, and I will speak with you." ² And as he spoke to me, the Spirit entered into me and set me on my feet, and I heard him speaking to me.

11: **11** The Spirit lifted me up and brought me to the east gate of the house of the Lord, which faces east.

First God lifts you up and puts you on your feet. The second time, He translocates you to a different place.

Jesus holds the universe by the word of his power.

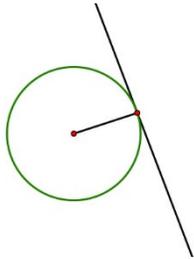
The unseen field called zero point energy.

The kingdom of heaven is not of this world. The kingdom is of power. The unseen world has activity and energy.. It is at hand... you can step into it; and there is unlimited power and potential, because every electron has energy that is all there and present, and it just goes somewhere. We think it is tied to the kingdom of heaven.

Is this tied to the dark matter topic?

Paul: tangential gates.. The gates touch, and cross is where the energy is.

Tangential gates: in math for something to be tangent, it touches in exactly one spot, but not passing through it.



Tangent line

Derivative is how things change over time.

God wants to demonstrate His power.

This is the theory of everything.

How do you operate in the kingdom of God with power? And with wisdom?

This is more specific than the kingdom of God.

The being: time just showed up

Yada time, or intimacy time. A new kind of time born out of intimacy... To Know = Yada

Yada time wishes to say something: there is a male and female yada. The female yada is here to speak. There is male and female time travel.

Complex understanding

Sluth gate: to control the flow of water

Time flows

The is a circular thing in front of Micah... it is a wheel

They can operate the wheel

It is a time gate

This is a time gate. They usually travel together; but they can travel apart.

What passes through the gate? At the mouth of the gate is zero point energy.

Prayer activates that gate

There is a restriction on Julia when Micah is in the gate... Paul is checking to see how people are affected as Micah passes through the gate.

In front of you nose, about a foot out is a lock... you are locked up from what? From moving forward.

Janelle discerned the blockage.

Janelle is trapped by male time. The whole subjection thing in our world.

Micah is correctly aligned with male and female time.. Most of us are not in the right time.

So there are transistors on either side of our head... above the ears and a little forward. They are like an anode and cathode (or maybe a male and female) from each side a beam comes forward and meets in front of your nose. Most people have a lock at that point, so that the power can not go out. The lock is because of male subjugation of women. Both men and women are locked on account of this.

Prayer to unlock the power beam from the crown...

“Lord please correctly align the gates so they are now tangential to me and remove the blockage where these gates connect in front of me.”

Break

Matt 12:22 Then a demon-oppressed man who was blind and mute was brought to him, and he healed him, so that the man spoke and saw. 23 And all the people were amazed, and said, “Can this be the Son of David?” 24 But when the Pharisees heard it, they said, “It is only by Beelzebul, the prince of demons, that this man casts out demons.” 25 Knowing their thoughts, he said to them, “Every kingdom divided against itself is laid waste, and no city or house divided against itself will stand. 26 And if Satan casts out Satan, he is divided against himself. How then will his kingdom stand? 27 And if I cast out demons by Beelzebul, by whom do your sons cast them out? Therefore they will be your judges. 28 But if it is by the Spirit of God that I cast out demons, then the kingdom of God has come upon you.

The man is delivered AND healed.

The religious people denied that it was God, and the secular people thought it was God.

Attributing the works of God to satan is the unforgivable sin... this is terrifying because it is the church that rejects the healing and casting out the demons.

If the casting out of demons is by God, then the kingdom of God is among you.

The energy is inherent in the kingdom of heaven.

Rob Gross on Cell Phone speaker: Rob had a dream this morning: Aug 12 12 is divine gov.

Dream on christmas day

Paul and donna were there. In an old style church. The room was filled with traditional pews. A pastor, Ed, was there in the back. Few people from Rob's church were there... and it was christmas, which wasn't surprising. It was the new beginning people. The service started. Donna Cox ministered to those with breast cancer... left breast chromosome problem. Woman fell to the floor instantly healed. Paul got up for woman who wanted prayer, and that woman also had power. ... 2 woman is important...

More new beginnings people came in... as service concluded, paul was leaving.. .Rob told Paul that he and Donna needed to minister together.. Like the rocketship Explorer.. There is power when they work together.

Rob to get a message from an angel.. There is dimensional shifting: there is a convergence going on in heaven. It is happening before my throne. New authority. Mission I give. To walk afresh and anew in my power. For the kingdom of heaven suffers violence...heal the sick, cleanse the lepers raise the dead cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

Melchizedek is here.

I feel in the small of my neck a gestation, is this a scroll? Paul has a scroll, which he gives to Rob.

I will awaken my church to the reality of heaven. For the culture of heaven is upon you. You have had the culture of church. But for those open receptive and willing I will release heaven. This is tied to Elijah. As my church is increasingly restored and families united, and the generations to heal my power will flow. Do you want to taste it?

Open your hands.

This is the convergence of heaven and earth.

The flow of my kingdom to each of you .. open your hearts and hands to receive. Come up high.. In church history past where men like wigglesworth and john lake moved in mpower. There is a season coming where I will enlist men and women to work together the full expression the image of God . The full expression of the image and kingdom of God. Men and women working together to release heaven. Lightning power. Voltage, healing power.

Children walking in the power. My sons and daughters walking in the power. The adults and children no longer separate working together in the power. My power will slice through every denominational wall .. for those who will invite me in, the Lion of Judah will roar.

Books are being prepared in the heavenly libraries to write the exploits of men and women working together. Get crocodile skin... get tough skin for this will not be easy. The power will flow, but my church will initially resist it. Don't be afraid. Don't be afraid. Fear not for I am power, and I will have my way in the nations.

There is a convergence going on.. There is a river in heaven.. Of some kind.

Paul to Rob: Your word would make us think that you have been with us since yesterday. It pulls everything together.

Rob: the river the river flowing from my throne, the kingdom... get in the river! Get in the river! It is swirling..swirling swirling... there is acceleration..stars have made a way....

There is another invitation.. There is a spike in the back of the necks... deliverance.

Lord

What is coming is greater than what he released to wigglesworth and lake, and it is not for the few, it is for the many. It is a time of release. A time of release of the ministry of John the baptist.

The rocks have been removed from my people's way! Now is the time.

. Micah to speak:

Lunch:

Juan Carlos is sick. We are praying for him

Zero point energy starts at the throne.

This the highest level of thrones... under the throne of God. This is resting on Paul's head.

There are things that come down from the ornament on his head, and goes into the ground.

There are connectors from the eyes...

How far into the earth do these connectors go? Past the mantle, to the circular layer just before the core.

Outbreaks of flu are connected to the sunspots

We should not be tied to the earth, we are to affect the earth.

Thrones are like substations off of the original throne. This throne taps into the kingdom of god; distributing power from his kingdom.

This might be faster way of deliverance.

Cathode and anode. The two poles of a battery. Male and Female.

Paul hears a sound... zero point energy. High pitched siren. One C above middle C

Middle C is for wisdom

With Juan Carlos the enemy is being shattered into a million pieces. This is a deeper understanding of the I AM deliverance. Paul has tangential gates on either side of his head, above his ears and a little forward (I think) converging with zero point energy with a laser beam that is annihilating the enemy. The energy is flowing from the Throne, to the substation thrones over to Paul and then as a laser beam to Juan Carlos... going to each of his 7 eyes (chakra points) rotating through them. It goes from chakra to chakra.

And it seems like excess energy is going to the ground, down the Paul's back.

The chakras are where the body soul and spirit are connected and connect to God; also called the seven eyes of God

It feels like the evil is being blown apart off of Juan Carlos.

There should be a light beam coming from each chakra eye going to God. (maybe it comes from God to us).

There is a convergence from each of the chakras (eyes) There is male and female that is coming from each eye.

Each eye has a male and female that converge out in front.

We have 7 eyes, each eye has a light, and that light can form a power beam. There is more powerful beam that comes from a crown on our head.

So, on top is the crown.. It is not an eye chakra, exactly, it is the crown of the 12 stars (maybe. We do think this is crown, probably the crown of life Revelation 2:10.. Or is it the righteousness from Timothy?). It is a torsion energy, and where the power becomes tangent in front of the nose it forms zero point energy.

The 2 Babylons (book) the word crown comes from Nimrod, it was the symbol of the fortress to take over the nations.

This is a crown of righteousness in revelation. He who overcomes and keeps my word until the end to Him I will give the rod of iron. Rev 2:27, 2 Tim 4:8

Cables comes to paul's head (crown of righteousness) ... looks like eiffel towers like antennas, at the top of each is a light that transmits signals and receives... it is receiving not transmitting. The cathode and anode, which are alive ... different personalities...

At the back of the crown, there are little rods that come out, with almond blossoms (buds).

For enemy continues to be dashed to pieces in Juan Carlos. There is score counter, watching and recording the deliverance. All around him there are two wheels going different directions... with a gap between the two.

Around Juan dark magnetic energy. ... is this the power of darkness?

As we physically come closer together, the deliverance for Juan increases. The intensity of the power increases with each additional person as they physically join in the circle of power.

This group is connected like the olympic rings.
Anode is the positively charged electrode.

The eyes are connected to each other, we are connected to each other by light through the 7 eyes.

The lie that there is no such thing as male and female is a lie to destroy the possibility of healing.

Anode the charge goes into the device and cathode is when it comes out of the device. If you reverse the polarity, the anode and cathode change positions.

Micah and Janelle are looking at a gate: it controls the flow of water. The wheel controls relationship. There is something unclean at eye level. There are cupboards on the wheel some things do not belong. Everything is out of whack in relationships and that creates blockage. It is about male and female relationship. It is problems between female and female and problems between male and female, but not between male and male.

Envy wants to take what you have.

This is about extraction, not about giving.

Bad, or corrupted Relationships are about exchange of goods not the exchange of life.

This gate is about time... things that should come into alignment.. And the right timing for things.. Because of jealousy and envy the timing is corrupted. The enemy uses time and delay to keep us from attaining.

Envy is fear of losing what you have
Jealousy is wanting to take from someone else

We are in a crisis moment. This revelation has just come to us... we must agree together to accept this revelation and not be jealous of each other. We are jealous because we don't have what we need.

We are moving into a new time, and we will have what we need.

Numbers: if the spirit of jealousy comes upon him, his wife shall be defiled. So jealousy defiles the person on whom it is aimed.

Crown on Paul's Head:

“Lord please correctly align the gates so they are now tangential to me and remove the blockage where these gates connect in front of me.”

Crown on Paul's head. On either side of the crown, above his ears and forward are gates, and the from the gates come a power that is tangential in front of his nose that forms a power beam. At the tangential point is where zero point power is formed. At least 2 tubes came down his back and went into the earth, past the mantle and to another layer... where did it end?

off the back of the crown, traveling down his neck, and covering his ear was something like a veil (maybe?), and from the back of his neck, were little flowers, probably almond buds/blossoms, that were made of metal.

. The beams that came from either side of his head were a male or female point on the side of the crown (anode or cathode), At the convergence of the two beams, about a foot in front of his nose was the zero point energy. (the beams formed possibly a triangle, one line through his head, and the other two meeting in front of his nose. At the tip of the triangle was zero point energy which then formed a single ray of power. The crown was receiving a beam of power from, I believe, the throne of God.. and I think from this was source of power for all of the other 7 eyes received their power (is the power coming to them through the pipe that going down his back?

This beam, from the crown, is like the beams that came from the other 7 eyes of the Lord, but it was more powerful... do you remember why and how it was more powerful?

How is the power off of the 7 eyes different than the power from the beam off of the crown?

Did we determine that the crown was righteousness? (the fervent prayer of the righteous man avails much.. because the verse in Revelation 2 is the crown of life, and we were using Revelation 2 as our scripture, but then Paul asked about the 4 crowns and we never explored the options).

Micah's comments: In response to your questions

Where did it end?

- It seems right before the core of the earth, possibly extending into the core but I don't think so.

Why and how was the beam that came from the crown more powerful than the beam that came from the other 7 eyes of the Lord?

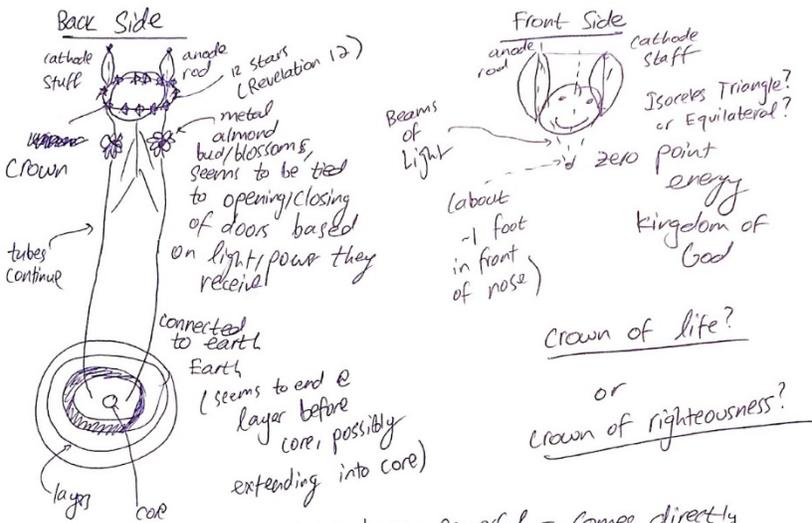
- It's directly from the source - the throne of Yahweh (a tremendous source of power). It's also tied to overcoming if it's the crown of life (Revelation 2), and it seems that overcoming augments the power that comes from the other 7 too, so when you overcome there's a tremendous increase in power.

What is the crown?

- I know Paul got a hit on the crown of righteousness and crowns in general but I currently get a strong hit on / feel that the crown depicted there is the crown of life, but it could be tied to multiple.

Picture of the crown.

Crown



Crown beam powerful - Comes directly from the Source: Yahweh's Throne

Okay I'm feeling the buds on my back, they seem to open up star gates/portals. I feel like Toothless in HTTYD 2 when more of him was unlocked. Got the words "this is your destiny."

Group stood in a circle, and alternated putting a member of the group into the center for concentrated healing. Each person was in the center of the circle for about 2-3 minutes. We are speculating that by using all of our power together that we can achieve super rapid deliverance. Paul reported that darkness was shattered.

We need to wait for people to report changes so that we can see if this method of prayer is more effective. We know that there must a more rapid way to see people set free because so many people need deliverance and the current method takes more man hours than we have the ability to deliver.

After the meeting, we talked about the circle of power and we speculate that part of the power must have come from the existing power built in the prayer groups that have been praying together for some time prior to this time. We are aware that these prayer relationships create a power bond of light. We think, but do not know, that the unity is created by the relationships first, and then, using the power of the bond

of love, we are able to super charge our prayer. We do not know that relationship is necessary for power, but it might be.

Unity in relationship is harder to get because it requires not only time investment, but also forgiveness and tolerance... because relationships by their nature impinge.

Although no one in the group was connected to everyone in the circle, everyone in the group was connected to at least one other person... and most of us had multiple connections.

Also, when someone is fully healed and fully functioning, they can have all 8 beams of power turned on. (the crown at the top, and the 7 eyes of the Lord). So, while this diagram assumes that each person has a single connection to every person in the group (and that was not the case); it does not take into account that some of the connections are very strong, and some people have multiple connection to group members. This is to say, we don't know how it works, but we can attest that the power in the center of that circle was electric.

Micah developed this program that shows what the power connections look like from 1-30 people, assuming that everyone is connected to each other, and that each person has one connection to each person in the circle.

Site uses newer web technologies and might not work on an older computer / browser. It's also probably best viewed on a laptop/bigger screen than mobile (isn't working on an iphone safari browser right now, etc.). If it doesn't seem to work on your browser (you can't see the diagram or it looks weird), try using one of the latest versions of google chrome or firefox.

<https://god-equations.herokuapp.com/unity>

July 15, 2017

Jana: This is why the eyes were placed on the stones. The communication of God to be known. One stone being built upon another, a living temple, a tabernacle, sisters and brothers. So creation itself may be redeemed for creation was subject to futility in hope that you would believe. You are to step into the midst of eternity where all things are received and believed to turn into the burning bush and the majesty of our king. Go through, go through the gate. The windows will be opened so the manifestation may be made. Remove the trade of offense carrying your hearts through so the glory will not be missed. The hope deferred will be healed where your eyes will be enlightened and the true sons revealed.

June 27, 2017

Jana

Paul had dream of being trapped in a place where there was water everywhere and he could not get past the water. It was revealed that this is the womb of the Dawn.

Spirit of Counsel

[can feel windows]

Oh, the depths of the riches of both wisdom and knowledge. The unsearchable judgments and unfathomable ways [of God]. How to know the mind of the Lord and who became counselor except the Word that restores? For from Him and to Him are all things in the glory forever from beginning to end. This is how you believe. [going down surrounded by water] Deeper still without a bottom. A restored hope stays in this place. The parts were influenced so they missed the way of escape. A part of the process in the origin of life. Even in the womb these parts were influenced to decide. They considered it safe to stay in this place. A lie of a promise from a generational trade. Every dot and tittle was written in your book. It still remains unaltered to re-create from proof. Check the gestation of the womb. Not all who were here left to accept life. Flesh was denied by a hierarchy of a generational lie. The stars that exalted themselves above God made way for the confusion and blocked the true law. They denied the flesh so they may achieve a greater height. They always remain in communication with the stars, but can be disconnected by the Lord's might. The fellowship with the word that became life. Order upon order, it was aligned to be right. Building on the components of the elements in the womb of the dawn and then locked together in the depths of the earth and the Father composed you as a song. A harmony that brings balance, a chromatic scale. Frequency, light and color so the flesh would prevail. Life was the goal even in the waters below, but the belief was to remain only as spirit because the body would become old. They long to avoid death so they never started life and they remain as they were left.

Rainbow angel and angel

Fear not I am with you and I will not abandon you.

We do this together. No one is alone. Speak tenderly to them so they know the way home. And know this is true that the lines of inheritance will begin to connect to the new creation to make all things new. And truly as you are convinced by a persuaded heart, they will come in and not depart. For they must be safe in the place of time. Not in and out but by love that is aligned. To know I never leave you is the most important thing. This way they will be convinced that I am a protecting King.

PM

Rainbow Angel

Opening a book

And you all stand in this place to hear the truth to reinstate. What was lost may now be found for the Lord who is high and lifted up is all around. And in the place, you are in a heavenly sound. Now these are coming out from the wrong for they hunger and thirst for the love of God. And all the law is summed up in this - that you will love others as you love yourself because your love is His. And now you will find in every place to find His presence and seek His face. Your environment will no longer dictate to you for the sound that is in you will break through. These are learning to come into where it is safe by the truth of the Lord and His rule in the gate. And every path will be lifted up and all of Zion will hear and many more will trust. It has been given to you to redeem what was lost. An inheritance that was rich because He paid the cost. And the only sacrifice that overcomes for the fulfillment of truth of the law within the son and this is the final legality that awakes. What was dead is now resurrected and your inheritance you will claim. For it wasn't just one who lived and died. But the resurrection and ascension that these will thrive. And in the fullness of time on earth corrects history, your dignity and your self-worth. For His judgments are just to all those things that bring you harm now restored in love and not in the curse of the law.

Angel Army
Lead Angel

Holy, Holy, Holy

Awake awake. Clothes yourself in your strength. Put on your beautiful garments, the holy city is awake. Awake awake. Shake yourself off. The unclean will no longer come into you. Rise up from the dust. Oh captive city loose yourself from the chains; oh captive city of Zion stand in the majesty of his reign. You were sold without money and nothing for true exchange. Now I redeem you from the depths. Your inheritance you claim. When the rulers are removed, what will you put on instead. When I remove them from death, in whose life will they be lead. How lovely on the mountains are the feet of those with good news who brings peace and happiness and all of salvation's truth. Speak to the mountain say your God reigns. Lift up your voices shout joyfully for their will see and be preserved in his name. Break forth, break forth heal the desolate places, these who were held back from many of generations. And the holy arm of the Lord has done this and it will be amazing in their sight. All the nations will come to you for their hearts will desire what is true and right. For the Lord will prosper and he is high and lifted up and he is greatly exalted. His appearance was as a man and his humanity restored. All the sons in His plans and many nations will see and even kings will shut their mounds for everything was redeemed by His cross and His love. By oppression and judgment, he was taken away. He was nailed to the cross, cut off from the living in His days. Buy it was the Lord's good pleasure that all His wrath would fall on Him. He even turned away because he could not look at sin. And as a result, he was raised in that day to redeem what was lost and for history to be reclaimed.

Tongue of angel

Your tongue is like fire meaning that when you speak it is like the fire of God shaping things. Therefore, watch what you say for your speech carries impact. Therefore, self-control is required is required of you in general and regarding your speech, what you say is required of you. Much has been given to you to shape things to come. Much responsibility comes with such/so much power. The fire of God is within you and prophetic utterances [continually].

6-21-17

Sun, generational trading, seven orbits (planets). Summer solstice today. Taking place in several dimensions.

Fallen rulers, we think we are ruling and reigning but actually we are being controlled.

Session started this morning

with the issue of control.

There's only freedom in Christ.

Sun rules the day, moon rules the night.

We're dealing with an ungodly ordinance of the heavens, and learning the ordinances of the heavens so we can establish the rule on earth.

We delegated the rule over to the enemy.

Government, Mazzaroth, Mazzaroth is stacking on top of me.

Paul dream: Abicus, 7 like this, string sounds, tied to 7 rainbow colors also.

Computer stacking is interesting.

Thrones at the gates. Thrones power the gates, these are the power source for the gates.

These thrones power the gates to open and close at certain times, seasons. Some are seasonal gates.

So like the solstice.

Can you discern the gates? New times are being opened up, through the seasonal portal that makes way for the king of kings to have his rule and reign. His dominion and authority endure forever, he stands at the gate, for those who will travel up, to meet their Maker, the king of kings. His majesty is sung of by all generations. Worship of him endures forever, his throne is for the lowly, his seat for those who have humbled themselves before him. They will rule and reign with him in the height, and in the Mazzaroth, and causes the seasons to come into the perfection that they were designed to be before the foundation of the world. They will also assist with the earth's rotation and alignment on its pillars and axes, and bring

what was to what is not, and what is not to what is. They will walk in the full promises of God, the sun will not strike them by day nor will the moon strike them by night. They will command the times and seasons, and walk in authority that has never been seen before on the earth. Time will be subdued under them (kronos), they will bring the earth to it's next estate of glory. You all are invited to participate in this and to come up higher to see and and watch and be of part of what is taking place on the earth. You have been given a ticket (each of us), guard it closely, and you will get in when the time (kairos) comes. The Lord shakes the earth, he shakes its foundations, he rattles it, he shakes the wicked out of it.

Seeing: God takes this curtain, or like this sheet and wrings it and it just sends things flying, and I believe I'm seeing the wicked being shaken out of the earth. This requires at least 2 or 3 people, so you can grab each end of the sheet (the more people the better), and wring the wicked out of your house, town, city, government, and even nation. I keep getting the words shaking and rattling.

Our ancestors settled for the lesser (under the sun).

Faith waits, doubt wants it right now!

Isaiah 40:31

Paul had rod of iron.

Angel, Louise

Stick come down with one of those leaves. Numbers 17

The fire of God comes down from heaven to consume and transform every rebellious part that has set itself against the most high, by agreeing with the fallen sons of God, the original source of rebellion in satan's plan. Rebellion that says, I don't want God's way, I can do it my

own way. The parts have taken agreement in this, forging the disunity of the pieces, and scattering the parts among the heavens, to be under control of the fallen mazzaroth and rulers, authorities, magistrates, sons of God, and non-benevolent beings, including aliens, scattered among the heavens, galaxies, and even multidimensional parallel universes.

To get them back, simply come into agreement with the word of God, agreement produces unity, and unity bears a harvest. The seed that was sown will come back to the sower. He makes me lie down in green pastures, he leads me besides still waters, he restores my soul. The time of restoration of all things is at hand, and that first starts with the restoring of your soul to its full completion. God would use Paul to bring about the restoration of the soul and the restoration of all things (that was a mandate I believe Paul agreed to before he came to the earth). So just let the rebellious parts burn in the fire, they will be consumed, and nothing left but that which was originally placed there by God.

Angels gather branches and rebellious ones. The tares are gathered and burned in the fire.

June 11, 2017

Freedom angel

I come from the sky and clouds to proclaim the heavens are open by his holy name. With this key you find great joy. Unlocking the universe open your eyes to see the beauty the majesty all that existed before you to the right and left all dimensions all planes. Do not restrict yourself to the linear minds. Science can bind the true wisdom of the divine. Unleash those monkeys of the mind to unleash the divine. Cut through the veil to unveil the wisdom of the ancient from creation time. Time is no longer a barrier of your understanding. For you have been given a telescopic range to view the whole universe according to your desire. But you continue to seek the truth and proclaim it. Not to seek controversy but to stand in the wisdom of the Lord and not bow down to the false god of science. He has twisted the mind of many to see only two dimensions but you must embrace the breaking open of the mind, the tearing of the veil to see the fullness of who God is for you must know God to trust Him and walk with Him. There is a straight path through the universe for each of you. Just as space is black so may your path be at times. So turn your mind to perceive the light. Do not be distracted by the darkness and walk steadfastly. When you feel bound call the name of Jesus and you will be free to walk the path. Do not be afraid. In all space and time do not be deceived. I anoint you all with freedom. Grab hold of it take and possess it. It is your gift, the gift the Lord gives you as seekers of truth. It too is a tool to show the nations. And this is written in

the scroll of the library. As each one of you is so special, feel the light and love and the freedom. In freedom, there is power. Do not be deceived by limited choices but when in doubt look up to the view through the veil to see all that God brings before you. The path in Jesus is not all clear but you must be in freedom first and walk in faith. And I bless you for your good choices.

June 10, 2017

Glory Glory glory in the highest. King of kings and Lord of lords. Reigns in the hearts. Glory glory Glory in the highest. Goodwill to mankind is his will. Man has been deceived by the evil one. And man has believed that his enemy... These are the days of my glory and I am coming to shine my light on your hearts in a different way. That you may walk in my ways. Time is short, and I would that you demonstrate my kingdom on the earth. That you would walk the way my Son showed you to walk. The reason he shed his blood on the earth, so that you would walk as he walked. Are you willing to walk as he did on the earth, are you willing, are you willing. For the glory of God is coming to the earth. Be bold and be strong and fear not says the Lord. For surely the light has come.

Holy is the Lord. Kadosh Kadosh Kadosh. It's time for your eyes of your heart to be enlightened. The deepest place within. To decide for the alignment. Because all of creation is longing for the revelation of the Sons. So creation glory may be known. And you were chosen in Christ before time the blocked memory on earth has blocked the divine. What was, is, and what will be, will be known for creation itself, and so much more to behold. Align the eyes of the Lord, these living stones to be restored. And the eyes of the Lord go to and fro through all the earth so creation would know. These living stones hold the record of what is true. For in the library the scrolls were disturbed and blurred. I'm unveiling what was meant to be. So these living stones will trust and believe. You're being built one upon another, connected by light and love, sisters and brothers. You level the path, you make the way. Heaven is waiting for the recreation day. Come in to go up. Seek the truth. These seven eyes to make all things new. And he longs to show you these things that have been held back, not as punishment nor do you lack. But a hope restored to tear down the wall. The divided heart to restore all things. All things have been given to you. Dare to walk through and even time will be made new.

Do not be afraid of the power for the power if from the Lord. The all powerful creator of the universe who created you for this moment. To unleash and let go of all doubts. Jesus Christ your Lord and Creator, one and the same. You are the sons of God, so loved. Love is the fire, and fire is love. Strength, beauty, majesty, but all of you must unlock it within yourselves. In your DNA. Bring forth your highest self. The enemy deceives, and lies, and hates you. You must see, there is no other choice. If you choose not to see, you will not be able to find your father in heaven that you seek. Love is the power and power is love. God will bring the sun and the rain and the soil, spread the seed of love. The love is in the beginning, and in the end, and in all eternity.

March 15, 2017

Jana

212-299-1000 x1104

We are in the realm of His majesty. It seems to be a throne of Majesty.

Word

Psalm 86:11-16

Do you really know the battle? Do you really understand that I have gone before you, even the plans of man? Now let me ask you what is your battle? Are you fighting your circumstances or is it with me you hagggle? What you focus on, you will claim but I have charged you by a new name. Yes, it is disturbing and life is hard but I am acquainted with your heart. Your love goes deep and it will endure but I have come to give life and life will endure. The conflict often is in what you trust but what makes it harder is what you trust not. I am greater still than any circumstance that has occurred. Believe in Me also and that works that I have done also. Remind your heart for what I have already done for this is the foundation of trust from a heart of love.

Word

A fulfilled reality exists but it is hidden away. The gatekeeper of guilt keeps the path blocked so another reality exists even though it is wrong these trusts of fear of a hope deferred keeps you in this place but the joy of the Lord is a way of escape. These need to receive another truth the one that was accomplished before time was the proof. Now listen to this perfect love cast out all fear punishment so punishment is fear. To practice truth is to know the word of life and to trust is to wait and to wait is the Father's delight.

If what you perceive is lack, then lack they perceive and lack they have. If they continue to think and expect it a certain way, then it will be to their detriment for they will not trust in the true name and His way.

Paul

If you are going to represent the Lord at the high levels you are intended to represent Him, then you must learn these difficult lessons so that your teaching is not theoretical but practical.

Jana

Righteousness is as righteousness does. It is what you receive from My heart of love. Righteous is what you are. This is what I see through my Son. What you are is worth it to me. All of you share in the Devine nature Though it is difficult this is a light affliction. I am proud of you and I know your heart. Choose Life for it is the light, and the light is where you are. But even when your heart condemns you. I forgive and I AM greater than your heart by far. In you I believe not the punishment of the Law. This is the Heart of God

Tongue of Angel

Although I share my glory with no one. You are and you shall be and I shall make my glory known through you. You are indeed daughter a carrier of my glory to the nations, to the nations, to the nations in my name and for my glory. Selah.

As it is in heaven it shall be on earth. Your obedience is being noted. Heaven is rejoicing. Heaven is engaged with you in your walk. Prepare the way, prepare the way for our king's return. Let it be

known the hour is going neigh for the return of the King of Glory. Hallelujah. The bridge is being established between heaven and earth. Your obedience means much more than you understand today.

More trumpets being blown. The countdown has started to a new level. Prepare the way for the King of Glory's return. Heaven is rejoicing because of your decision.

Scepter given. He has been waiting to give it. Worldwide scepter.

The Lord longs to bless you.

2/4/15

Larry

Larry 9:54 – Angel of the Lord is present.

This is strange. Is that real Lord? Hebrew letter

Paul feels healing.

I keep hearing 'Welcome to the week of unveiling. Now is the time where I am going to dine with my body and I will unveil you of what was. I will bring you to my table where we will dine on a brand new wine which will make you feel fine. Oh yeah, real fine. And as you drink of wine I'll make you feel real fine and I will bring you to the realm of recalibration, a reclothing that will shine an understanding of Sonship divine will be the wine that you will serve to those that are Mine in your spheres of influence. You will be my bartenders of the wine that makes them feel real fine as we begin to shine in majesty I ride. I am opening up the coral of a fresh breed of horses where you will ride in majesty with Me and the earth will shake with My majesty so learn to drink more than you think

Paul: We are moving again.

December 9, 2016
Gad Sagittarius

Jana

It is because of the thief and the ill got gains to claim access but what they have was stolen away. A creative mystery that caused them to stray. An exile on the land sent them away. Bitterness and rage claimed this place. Creative adjustment was stolen away. A re-creative miracle was taken away. They left their land [exodus of parts] and hid from their own [client]. An ungodly covenant to survive was known [made]. They entered in as a thief and a robber. These connections must be altered for what it established was a hiding place to keep what was hidden from knowing disgrace. Here forgiveness was not received so the creative ability will always deceive.

Rainbow angel

Surely God is good to the pure in heart. There is nothing He doesn't see nor for righteousness sake will He not agree. Even though man's imagination of their heart run

riot. Even their mockery will be annihilated. His people will have in this place the waters of abundance and drink of them for they know the way. The knowledge is with the Most High. Behold the wicked will know their demise. Behold I show you a new thing. To recognize favor and the abundance you will receive. No matter what's around I am continually with you. If you seek me I will be found. Actuate the place of I Am. It is the secrets of the heart; the place where you began. Know the rest in this place. Your peace and your assurance will make a way. You make a path for the abundance to be known. Trust in His refuge and My glory will be known. Pillars of righteousness will establish their place. The immovable power of mercy and grace to see with the eyes of your heart. You are growing more and more to trust and to know. This is where you start. I lay a canopy over you [The bridegroom is speaking to the client, the bride, like a Jewish wedding] and you will drink the blessing of the fourth cup.

From the rising of the sun and the setting of the same the name of the Lord is the praised in all things. Who is like the Lord our God who is enthroned on high? Even above the heaven he is known. His glory and His riches will be told. Who even humbles Himself to behold the things in heaven and on earth below His throne. Hallel is the word that takes jurisdiction so divine favor is heard. Remember always He is more even over death. Even the ungodly will be moved to silence for his name sake and His inheritance.

Angel

You are entering into a majesty place. His work and His righteousness there is no end. His wonders to remember and His rescue is at hand. The Lord is gracious and compassionate and He will meet every need. There will always be access with those who fear Him will believe. He has made known to you the power of His works. There is nothing he cannot touch. Know what it is for eternity to stand. It is not what you do later. It is the evidence at hand.

Tongue from client

1:00pm

You will be taught by the Lord and great will be your peace. No human element will be your need. You are learning from Me to direct your steps. To weigh and measure with others, those who are friends will bring the success. Learning to trust your heart is to trust Me. Even when it is divided you will discern by peace. You are acclimating in the way you should go to discern the process to glory in the Lord. You trust in My nature and who I am. The promise is in my name, the place in which you stand. You have already learned so much from Me but success is in the balance and action for wisdom will set you free.

I have given you the keys to access hidden mysteries of the ages. It is a high privilege that I am bestowing on you. Great responsibility comes with it. It is a position of great honor in My name and for My glory. For you are indeed a carrier of My Glory. Future release thereof of glory. See more gold. As I said to you before I am getting ready to release on the earth, on flesh, new realms of My Glory never before known in human

history. Eyes have not seen, ears have not heard what I do for those love Me and wait upon Me with faith, gratitude, and patience. This is what is referred to as patience of the saints. This is a new discernment for you so Jana is correct. Practice makes perfect. You are adjusting well to it. Fear not from the angel.

Jana

I see this place. It is hard to breathe. They can't leave. They can't be free. Someone has to pay the price. The choice to leave would cause the pain but the pain feels safer if we stay. A protector has set a wall in place but a door is in a position to show a better way. If you look there is a hand of help but the fear is if we leave there will be more hell. Only the adult knows the plan to deliver unto safety by the son of man. [Feels like a drug, a program, a narcotic]

And if these pay the price of the suffering then the body can reap the reward, stay hidden for the sacrifice. And Jesus was taken out of the way, a fabrication, by men of pain. But I have a garden set aside for the safety of these who decide. A little at a time to know they are safe. If you could see my hand you could see the place. The protector want to stop the pain but it is temporary until a change will make a way and it is recreated to never change.

The compassion of the Lord is in your heart. The place of origin is where you start. To know that the son of man has taken this pain even that which was from another hand.

Jana

Michael the archangel

Hallel

Give thanks to the Lord for His lovingkindness is everlasting. The truth of eternity is in the everlasting. To him alone who does great works. Who made the great lights, spread out the earth. The sun to rule by day. His Loving-kindness is an everlasting way. The moon, the stars to rule the night. His loving-kindness is his everlasting might. Enter the gates with thanksgiving, his courts with praise. His hallel of the Lord establishes the way. He remembers all in every way. Time, dimensions, He proclaims. Now know this is to know him and the better way. The way of pleasure is your comfort and he will rule your day. A hope restored is a way hidden away. His presence goes where you go. If you ascend to the heavens he will know. If you are in Sheol he is also there. Even if you fly away he will regather you from the remotest parts and give you a new name. Surely darkness will never overcome. Even the light around you will be his might. Darkness and light are alike to him. There is no place you can go that he has not already been. He formed you in the inmost parts, brought you together. Even your unformed substance he knew you before it had a place [before it started to manifest]. How precious are the thoughts of the Lord? There are so many of you, He cannot ignore.

You said it yourself, search me oh God and bring me through. [He is doing something about this truth]. Search [for clients parts] me oh God and bring [parts] me to you.

Surely the righteous will give thanks to the Lord for the upright in him will dwell in his sight.

December 2, 2016

Jana

Rainbow angel

Discernment is a must for by discernment you will trust. Understanding is required to know the way. I guard the paths of justice for integrity will lead the way. Seek for discernment and understanding as hidden treasure for the fear of the Lord will be acknowledged when you will discover the true knowledge. It is within the knowledge of God that preserves the way for righteousness and justice are the foundation for eternity to claim. Discretion will guard and keep you off the evil path. Not to look to those who come against you but the ancient ways that will last. Setting your face like flint. Set your heart for righteousness assent. Wisdom will lead you as you enter in and knowledge will keep you where you stand for what they divide is unjust gain but I work the balances and will keep you from shame. Know this that the paths of justice grow brighter and brighter to the full light of day. Although those things seek to hinder I am with you in every day. You are guarded by my covenant so make it more sure. The paths of righteousness will endure and be heard. Keep to the ancient way where my boundaries were set and integrity is met. **Today is the day where wisdom and instruction will lead the way.** There is an increase of learning so what is in heaven may occur. It is a position, a set up so I may confound the opposition, the evil heart and overturn their decision. I am making a place for My glory to be known. The God of deliverances and my voice will be known.

See a court. In the library. A legal library.

There is a sound in the stars that desires to align. One for justice and the other for your demise. But I have worked for the good. Set your eyes on me and the truest truth will be heard.

Discretion:

dis·cre·tion

də'skreSH(ə)n/

noun

1.

the quality of behaving or speaking in such a way as to avoid causing offense or revealing private information.

"she knew she could rely on his discretion"

synonyms: [circumspection](#), carefulness, [caution](#), [wariness](#), chariness, guardedness; [More](#)

2.

the freedom to decide what should be done in a particular situation.

"it is up to local authorities to **use their discretion** in setting the charges"

synonyms: [choice](#), [option](#), [preference](#), [disposition](#), [volition](#);

10:00am

She is trapped in a place in the depth. A place of despair and she cannot leave yet. You need to go get her because she doesn't know yet. She holds this place and waits for escape. But if it is not by choice she justifies her stay. Gatekeeper holds her here by judgment. She is a victim and victims must suffer. Call to her to hear the truth. Creativity will be used to bring her through. Her reward she believes comes by suffering and [unmet] need. But I have made a way from your heart that believes. You are not alone in this journey to know the truth. Even she will receive by compassion to know the truth.

The judgement is on the father and he must prove from him who is tested.

Song of deliverance

The heart of the Lord you must share the view of the father, the power that is sure unfaltering love. To know His love. And from this place you were chosen from above. She believes because she was told but if you tell her her the good news she will begin to grow. The words must come from you. She can't hear from Me but I am in you. Tell her from your heart. From compassion and love. It was never your desire to keep her from love. But you are in favor. You have the words to comfort her sorrow and she will begin to see her worth. It is not by description or what she has done but from the father's heart expressed from love. You have what you need to speak tenderly and have her know the truth she needs.

11:00

Rainbow angel

Oh afflicted one. You have been tossed back and forth. Kept in a dungeons by a creative force. But now you will learn of Me and we will do it together. I will set your stones in autonomy where you are established forever. My lovingkindness will not be removed nor my covenant of peace. I am shaking all that is around you but I am teaching you that peace. And what will remain will stay and what must go will be. This course that is set is a highway of holiness where you are free. You are in your ministry. It is what is at hand. What you are establishing here will also be accomplished in your land. Your gates are crystal and your entire walls are of precious stones. All your sons will be taught of the Lord and spiritually you will be known. You will be far from oppression and fear and terror will not have its way. For you are experiencing the truth from the Father, face to face.

1:30

The litigation is connected to your birthright. A biological connection is the inheritance that is aligned. A first born status to claim, heaven on earth to be proclaimed.

Isaiah 64

The sound of heaven is in the land. A platform of justice where you stand. The United Kingdom holds a place for truth. I will work all things together for good and for you. Many will be taught by the Lord. A legal learning to even the score. The Kingdom of God is so much more. More than a theory but a movement to restore. I Am working all things to the good for you and for others I make all things new. Waiting upon the Lord means to look to Me. I'll drive the car. A new justice will transform. For truth will always win and the weapon of war is love. Patience and kindness are pillars in this place. Wisdom and understanding are the truths in the gates. You are my pillar and I hold your hand. Your inheritance is rich and My kingdom will stand. The accusation will not claim a place. For the sound of heaven is power and grace. The proof of your evidence is the testimony to restore. The promise to actuate many things. Many things were done in My name, although they were not used for good. I will reclaim my fame. Your father's inheritance established much. But it was comingled with destruction for lack of trust. Now there is a new trust being written in this place. A judgment for justice in the spirit of my name. And they will look upon and know it has never been done before. What was impossible for man is possible with God. Every word that is written here will achieve my promises which I hold dear. I will watch over my word to perform it for you inheritance is rich and my kingdom is enormous. Not one word will fall to the ground. It will be bread for the eater and life to a heart that is sound. Learn more of my ways. Trust in your hope and I will reclaim the day. Stay in the land of the UK. Cultivate faithfulness and I will restore my praise.

Michael

And He holds his inheritance very dear. But you have obtained a more excellent ministry. The mediator of a better covenant. Obedience fixes history. It is not a type or a shadow or a theory. This is the tabernacle he has pitched that makes his excellence more clear. And in this order you understand the throne of His majesty in the heavens that he has planned. Not a covenant of the fathers but my covenant. You are a fellow citizen with God's people. Not an alien or a foreigner but in an established provision. For the least is the greatest of them all. Mercy covers the iniquity stained by the law. Whatever is becoming obsolete is growing more readily to disappear.

Your choice will bring evidence for your desire to be known. I cannot do for you what is yours. Your choice and your will, will be more clear. Look to your desire from the evidence of your faith. If you fear the failure then failure you will make. But I have known your heart and it is for you to trust. The motive of sincerity will bring you through. You re-create from the heart that changes the thinking to make all things new. Trust in the rest, the Sabbath, given to man and my government of peace is always at hand.
November 30, 2016

Jana

Rainbow Angel

All lines that are connected to pain be realigned to comfort and pleasure. You may not interrupt.

The will is connected to desire. Replace pleasure with divine pleasure for what was hidden has been revealed so the gate of chose will be cleared. A gate stands because of decision in time. Time and inheritance must be realigned. If chose is made beyond a boundary it appears as lack. The will is connected to desire and perception is lack if more must be acquired. The field is magnetic and is connected to fear and the fear of not having appears to be more real. The judgments that were made were put in place from the hope deferred and lack brought disgrace. Expectation is an emanating effect at hand. Balance and order is a place where justice stands. The trigger for control was placed in by pain. Your strength of persistence [they used your perseverance and endurance against you to distort] they ordered to claim. It appears good was stolen for evil sake. The physical that power the emotion so behavior is always triggered by a default, a desire to have what cannot be achieved. It is a hope for the best and expectation deceived.

Deal with the judgments that override. They stand at the gates where time decides.

It is a default mechanism connected to lack. It says you must do this this this or that so performance produces a reality fact. Now is the time for a paradigm shift to gather what was scattered and reconnect pleasure and trust. Own one judgment [decision] at a time so feelings and the emotions will bring the decisions design.

1. Deal with the judgments that override
2. How do we cause inheritance to realign
3. Deal with the chooses that result in lack
4. How can I do the paradigm shift
5. Relations with choose and expectation of lack

Rainbow angel

Parts rally around the judgements like a protector. Some judgments are self-perpetuating increasing [increasing self-condemnation] condemnation. Beliefs were created by practice. What is the feeling in real time? What do you believe? Whatever it is will align. Thin away by forgiveness of self and put on Me and time will tell. Make the prophetic word more real to release the captive so they may be healed. You can only send away what you will own so you can own what is worthy to give away. You reprogram by practice from the meditation that you make. From the heart you actuate the new expectation by the view of God and His divine nature. I in you and you in Me this treasure in the earthen vessel is the power to believe. It is surpassing power and it is of God. Actuate the word for the knowledge of His glory will be known. Affliction only keeps its way if belief has been programed so the pathways will stay. But you are a new creature for a re-creation design. Align to His precious promises that the world cannot define. The glory you will know has not yet been known but the hope set in My judgment is the I AM in the eternal adjustment. It is from My view that you will learn, perfected in love so your joy can return.

My eyes have seen you and they hold no disgrace. Perfect love cast out fear. Perfect love makes no mistake. Perfection is mine and the finish is divine. If you see what I

see you were created in real time. Now I have given you everything you need to create what is real from a heart that sees. Co create with Me from a heart that believes. Know the truth from your inner treasure for the power is from Me. You are the creative witness and in your lot you stand. Your realm of existence is expansive by My hand. I wait on you for choices to be made. Then cultivate that desire and establish the realities you claim.

PM

Legal Mandate

The cross is effective in any time if you deny [Lord's] death you also deny life. Eternity is from the narrow way. A path to justice for a resurrection place. I made a way where there was no way. All time can be reclaimed to the cross and to His name. Here is the ultimate court in earth as it is in heaven. It will change all course. Eternity is in this place. It was done by My flesh. No other redemption can be met.

Michael

For all that surrounds Me. It is His decree. Michael is important, that's my name. I watch over the inheritance of the people of His name. Can't you feel your connected still to eternity's ambition from the place that heals? The lines of inheritance must agree that the border and the boundaries were set for the free. And to know this place is protection in peace. It is under His majesty and His wings where you meet. You are now acclimating to what it is like to change the order **by His might**. And correction is being made line to line, a pathway is made. Here you can make a new choice. A new destination by the power of your voice. It is a place of yielding and your desire to be free; to acclimate to justice for the promise you will see. You are making the prophetic more sure to die [To die to the old way of thinking and mindset]; to past evidence that appear to be real. This is what it means to take up your cross. Not in pain and suffering but in inheritance that was lost. What is happening now you are being disconnected from a law that was written by injustice? This is why you claim a legal stand but that book of law demands and commands. I have written a book of remembrance from the place of trust and the lines of inheritance. Know what it is to be secure. It is a place of rest and in My death you endure. Resurrection leads to eternal life. My position is sure so yours will not be denied.

July 8, 2016

Jana

The paths are in the Way of the Way. The Way is a ruling escape that grows brighter and brighter to the full light of day. Prudence and truth work together for the breakthrough. But a ruler that is familiar holds claim saying this is the way and I will stay. The fear of the Lord is a kingdom state. A path where wisdom is the midst for the way. But this ruler of pride wants to stay. To stop knowledge and discretion for truth to claim the way. Counsel wisdom and understanding make a power to rule. Wisdom and discretion will bring you through. The ruler holds the key not to relinquish what is in need. Two paths are in the way. Two rulers that claim their place. But I was established before you were made before the earth and before every evil way.

Kingdoms rule by Me. A truth wisdom needs to decree. But a sound is in the way to keep His kingdom for ruling and reigning that cause the paths to continue. A never ending loop that pulls you away so what is the true way for life to claim. Jana seeing loops.

Jana

The trade was made on the table by what was eaten in deception. The rulers to claim, the lines of the DNA. They connect to keep a resonation in affect. The table is the power grid. It connects to the original design to misdirect to what is Adonai. A cause and affect by belief, a kingdom system made out of need.

Jana seeing two tables...but not...they continually want to overlap. Like a hologram laying over the righteous.

Jana

She seems to have walked through a gate of revelation.

Paul feels Truth again.

Give glory to who glory is due.

King of kings, Lord of Lords. Glory is yours.

Lord we want your word of Truth. No other words. We desire wisdom in the inmost place. Restore your salvation for your name sake. Holy, holy.

Thanks you Lord for opening this ancient way.

There is a table prepared, a position of grace for justice name sake. A sovereignty was given in the eternal design for you to rule and reign in My majesty divine. A fear of losing your mind still holds its place, still blocks the divine. The beliefs that stands in the way are still ruling and reigning for fear to lose control and not be in order. But this table I prepared was in the original place where the blueprints were laid out the true message to claim. It does take time both in and out to trust me without a doubt. I am patience and I am kind and comfort is yours. For I have accomplished all so you can break all your fears. I have acknowledged your way has been hard but I have trusted you to find the better way by far. And it is for love sake I give you this KEY to give you a position to rule and reign and set your captives free. A place at my table you will always have. Even though you go in and out, you always have My hand. And I will never leave you or turn you away until truth is the full light of day. And it is true many are stuck in DID but I always hold the whole, the part that is free. And make My calling even more sure. Leave behind the fear that you lose. My way is always to gain, to prosper to renew a re-creation way. You have my heart and I too am not whole until you feel Me up with the glory to behold. You ask Me and I gave it to you. Now make my kingdom complete step into what is new.

I see this key handed to you.

Receives a key.

Jana sees a name and I am being assured this is not a bad thing. It is the way of Nebuchadnezzar.

Steps into a door after opening with a key. Feels powers...power to overcome. A new day, a new way, a way of hope and dignity. A way of power to be set free. It is a new day. A day of hope. A day of praise to the God of Glory who will set you free. Do not be discouraged. The battle has been long and difficult but you will preserve. Feel fire coming.

Jana

Now you have tasted the better way. A wholeness in Me. Your humility will make you free. Commit to me your whole heart for you have now tasted the power of the age to come. It is wide open for freedom has begun. And all your lines will fall to pleasant places. Your inheritance is rich and you will possess all your spaces. What is held back in pride was a kingdom of loss. But what I have given you comes from counting My cost. And at the end of the period you will raise your eyes for all will be restored for it is My delight. So blessed is the Most High and praise His name. He who lives forever, His dominion to claim. An everlasting way that never ends. Enduring from generation to generation so others will be free. And all tribes and nations will benefit. For you were willing but not just for yourself for intercession was His.

Jana

Rainbow angel

These testify of goodness and truth and the book holds the inheritance of what is pure and good. You have all you need of the promises you possess from a heart that is convinced you express the goodness of what is lovely and pure. It is a matter of practice to what you haven't known. A living word that testifies to His glory you behold. And through your senses these things become true. By your enlighten vision your heart is renewed. This ruling kingdom you have entered because this is where you existed before time began. Time exist from the pattern you received but I have redeemed the time even before you believed. Now my word is clear of all I have given to you. Your position is sure to make all things new. And your heart testifies to the invisible realm and your mouth speaks it into existence and then time will tell. The eyes of your heart are being enlightened to what is true. To call those things that are not in this way you will make all things new.

Jana

This one still holds a ruling place. To keep captives captive in this place. I was not offended at you. You decided to make your own protection instead of allowing Me to bring you comfort. This is why I made a better way to return the shattered to a broad place. And now washed in the blood to be clothed in light. Now allow these little ones

to come to me without a fight. Forgiveness was my heart towards you. Even before your humanity was new. Forgiveness I have given freely. Now freely forgive and allow these to come to the place and live. This one thinks it is not safe but I have created a better way. My heart was broken when you left but I couldn't stand against you [self-will] for your will made a choice not to be protected by the Lord. So return to the strongholds where I held you in truth. Deny your offense and I will bring you through.

Paul has tongue

Jana

You long for intimacy because it was My heart. I put it in you from the start. I never sent you away. You assumed it would please me and you wanted to obey. The rejection you received was my biggest heartbreak and need. So I sent another in your place to take your disappointment away. I have held you through it all in hope you would receive my love and call. Yes, My son, Jesus, was God but He was the son who took the cause. Now if you can receive the truth you will let me hold you and comfort you. You were not the sacrifice. They told you that you must pay the price. But I did it for you so you could endure. I made covenant with myself because I so loved the world. Your value and importance is greater than you know. You strive for acceptance but I have already loved you despite your rejection. If my words don't convince you what can I do. Believe the acts. Believe they are true. For I hold you in hope to take up in Me the complete acceptance of the cross that set you free. Nothing created in heaven or earth before time or the present will keep me from you. I continue to hold you til you believe so every part will be born again even those who are deceived. Even at the hardest when you are overwhelm, I am still holding you always and I will keep you from hell. For you are a part of me that makes me whole. If it was not true I would have told you so.

2/3/16

Scroll given to Larry:

Paul: There are blessings in that scroll.

Get ready. Get ready for change. Get ready for change for I will stretch out your DNA and play it like a violin. I will tune your DNA and merge it with Me. As it comes into my heart the powerful part that you are to play in this new day will become very clear as I draw near. The greatest show and display on earth is about to hit. The greatest show on earth is Me through you. You will know the code as I adjust your mode and move you into new places for the beginning of the greater races of glory that I will send you onto and into. You are My portal of glory. You are My carriers of glory. Now go and infect the world with the power and the majesty of all you see that I show you. [I feel we are all going to get a cipher key].

June 22, 2016

Jana

Legal loophole. Entitlement.

The numbers are sure. Valid and true.

The fear of lack can have its way to create a belief that victimization plays. Its spiritual harassment creates a matrix that shakes your identity into weakness. The Word still stands. Your position is holy and true. The numbers you have chosen are from me. Let your heart be sure. If the heart wavers and loses its peace. Your position will be shaken and give access to deceit. But I have gird you up and will hold you in the way. The path of righteousness to the full light of day. Now to Him who is able to keep you from stumbling and to make you stand in the present of his glory. You are blameless before him in great joy. To the only true God, your savior Jesus Christ your Lord. These three places must have their day. Glory, majesty and dominion you claim [you have]. Authority is given before all time. Now and forever it is about to align. The key is certainly and confidence and truth. Unity will bring the evidence to break through. The community around you that you trust from a heart of abundance is a must.

June 8, 2016

Vicki

See cubes but I feel pillars. Connected to new Hebrew month, Zebulun. Connected to supply. Connected to new realms of supply. I feel a gate. It is a cube gate. It feels like two mini tornados out of fire and gold. Someone in tornado. Pillars are beings. Vicki feels two pillars like with Samson.

Talk of equations, mathematics. Somehow tied to walls. Pillars make up walls. All tied to mathematics.

Pillars are put to separate. Pillars are connected through mathematical equations that creates a force field that separates segmenting in the brain. Limits thinking. Builds boxes. It is more like scrambling. It causes confusing in thinking. It is personal in the brain. It is also in the heart. Also other organs? Something about gall bladder, liver.

Where I feel the pillars it feels like water going up. Water in the womb of the dawn and water in the physical womb. Also tied to 7th eye of the Lord and anus. Also the blood. Because there is water in the blood. Blood tied to the womb of the dawn. Red blood cells.

I am feeling with the client that it is bad.

Something about heavy elements.

Enemy somehow ruling and reigning over our blood. Somehow we are built on pillars like the earth is on pillars. Blood seems to be streaming through the pillars. Like a negative dialysis. The heavy elements seem to connect blood to these pillars. Now feeling elemental spirits. Now feeling the ungodly realm of the majesty. Like unrighteous advice. Now feeling ungodly healing – sickness. This is tied to disease and sickness. Torture and pain.

Pillars seem to connect all the realms.....like the length, width, etc. like a wormhole. Like a dungeon. No man land.

No man land. No man's land

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

For other uses, see [No Man's Land \(disambiguation\)](#).

An aerial photograph showing opposing trenches and no man's land between, during [World War I](#).

No man's land is land that is unoccupied or is [under dispute](#) between parties who leave it unoccupied due to fear or uncertainty. The term was originally used to define a contested territory or a dumping ground for refuse between fiefdoms.^[1] In modern times, it is commonly associated with the [First World War](#) to describe the area of land between two enemy [trench systems](#), which neither side wished to cross or seize due to fear of being attacked by the enemy in the process.

Seems like a computer now. Complex coding. Interdimensional computer. Connects different realms. Connecting and controlling. It is a way of manipulation,

Like a phase in physics. This computer seems to be bundling. Putting these different phases together. "How did you ever discover this?" This has been a secret. If you are clever you can connect other signals without knowing. Something about optic cables.

The parts are now crying. Entrapment here. Something about this structure helping to forget. Now the forgetting is being eliminated. Big pieces of personal and generational memories.

Tied to abuse.

Locked away. See huge vaults. Somehow these are connected to stars.

Angel

We are in the order of Melchizedek.

This is just a small piece of my kingdom but an important part. It is a cornerstone in God's Kingdom. Cornerstone in the house of the Lord. A cornerstone in His body. Like in Revelation 3:12 – a pillar in the temple of God.

"Clap your hands all you people for the coming of the King is at hand. The hand of the Lord is strong. Strong to deliver and heal. Heal the brokenhearted. To break the prisoners free. Free from oppression. Free from darkness. Free from evil. Free. Break. Break. Break. Break."

Seems to be a place of false revelation. The revelation comes out of woundedness. Something about calling affected in this area. Curses against this. Somehow connected to original self.

“the fire is burning. Radiation is leaving. The heavy parts of your system are going away and the good of God is up to stay. Like knocking on the door on the right and left. now in a good heavenly place. Resting.

Flying with Gabriel. My right thigh is sensing authority. Feeling elemental spirits.
April 4, 2016

Client

In the fallen throne room. There is a “throne being” in front of a fallen son of God. The throne is yellow like a round chair that does not have a back. It radiates electro-magnetic fields. It seems to be a current running through the brain. They seem to be in charge of brain waves. See parts to the left and right and they seem to be in a stream – unrighteous life. By using this throne (like a computer console) the fallen son of God can direct this stream and the alignment of the parts.

Now feel the fallen library and fallen rainbow angel (gay agenda and new age).

There are fallen parts (parts of Nephilim). See seed of the enemy. Is the seed of the enemy placed on a throne as an offering? Taken into this place and ritually abused sexually. The whole line seems to be taken into this place. Feel “unrighteousness and injustice.” Feel a monkey god. Brazil, China

Feel fallen library vibrating? Many libraries.

It seems the seed is tied to the monkey god and goddess. There was a worship of the monkey gods tied to these fallen thrones. There are councils and also there are constellations. There seems to be an intermingling of the DNA of humans and monkeys, especially in Sweden.

Every throne seems to have a note.

Does the Lord want to release His original song for client?

We are now in the realm of His Majestic. The sons of God are trying to disrupt the majesty of God. God places His majesty on us. By the fallen sons of God taking parts of us over they got access to the majesty. It seems His majesty is part of the Glory of God. I sense a gate with the majesty. It seems that God gave part of His majesty to male and part to female so in marriage there is a completeness to His majesty.

We feel rulers. Client is casting his crowns before the Lord. There is deliverance. Repent for all ungodly casting of crowns. It seems like being released from ungodly

majesty. Deliverance. It seems to be coming out of a gate. It has to do with inheritance. Has to do with unrighteous royalty.

There are armies being released. Sense host and captain of the host.

Seems we are under water in a glass dome. In the ungodly depth.

It seems the fallen sons of God are trying to get back to a person being male and female together therefore it is an attempt to create man in their (fallen sons of God)image – male and female as God is male and female.

Androgynous. Did somehow the fallen sons of God manufacture a marriage or make it so all sexually is gone. Did the fallen sons of God convince the parts that being male and female is inherently evil so therefore androgynous is the best. If you are male and female together then you are LIKE THE GODS (Genesis 3:5-text says like “gods.”)

Feel a male and female angel with message. Also feel an elder scribing
In congregation of the Lord with many spiritual beings. Sees two tablets or two blocks

You have written for days and times ages and decades. The times have grown long. You have gotten weary so don't come back my friend. This is your time. it is not the end. History has to be written again and again and again. Till it is time for the end. Don't turn back my friend. It is not time for the end. The game must go on. The show must be played. Eons will come and go. My army is marching again. Taking ground you have not seen before my friend. [Seeing] a wide land and hills with mountains beyond the hills.

Spy out my friends. The days will be long and filled with work but it will be worth because Eden will be established again. Eden is My housing and My home where I have chosen to established My throne. You will be My guardians chosen to establish My realm so that My Kingdom will stand strong not based on man affected by wind to and fro. [Feel wind in My ears]. Feel strong authority. Holding staff. Something about Russia. [Striking the ground] feeling small entities coming off of the ground.

February 14, 2016

- Reposition
- Reprogramming

You will never be the same again. Imbalance...Replacing the old and starting the new. (Edmund)
Being wrong footed. (Janelle)

You will again prophecy to many nations, group and languages. (for all of us)

Psalm 138: all the kings of the earth have heard the word of your mouth. The Lord will accomplish His purpose. Age age to age he stands, time is in his hands, robed in majesty, seated in eternity, author and finisher of our faith.

Lookout on the Horizon. A new thing is coming. Healing. Movers and Shakers. A new dance. Lord remove all magic and generational magic and alchemy (lewis) and pride. (Janelle)

Launched forward (Julia).

Into the unknown, the mystery that's been hidden for generations and ages have now been revealed to the saints. The great riches of this mystery, Christ in you the hope of glory. (Micah)

Mystery (Janelle) Unkown (Micha) – into the depths of the unknown, flying, floating (Janelle)

Change in course. We're making a hard turn. (Janelle)

Out of the religiosity into the depths of his love. Godly depth. Now God's love is being released on Valentine's day. (Micah)

The might of His glory (Janelle).

Cannot stay, must keep moving (Julia).

What great love that we should be called children of God.

2:44pm

Changing hearts and changing minds changing hearts rhythms in times. Seasons of old no longer apply God rewards those who try. Step ye forward, be on the veil, glory bestowed on those who travail. Believe in your heart and declare with your mind from this position truth you will find. We're stepping forward beyond the veil, but with your lips, which king do you hail? Lord of lords and king of kings calling his children to righteous things.

Gates of time and gates of age gates on the earth causing wars to rage. New day new dawn new time bringing you out of the past timeline, chair's line and chair's time, changes true and changes minds. I am the god who never changes. I am the God of eternal ranges. Zero to ten don't limit Me, expand your vision and then you'll see. God of time and Lord of all, when you bow down, I stand tall. Humility is the key to this gate, your just on time, you've not been late. Come in come in come in you'll see, all that I have I have for thee. You're children of the Kings court.

Change your thinking, change your thought, pure as snow, pure as light. You're coming up now into the height. Righteousness is in My son. He is the only, the Only one. King of Kings and Lord of Lords, King of King and Lord of Lords. King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

Micah - Standing on the edge of space and time, knowing I was born to cross this line. Stepping out into uncharted lands, moving beyond the minds of man.

The enemy will try to change times and seasons, but my sons will overcome and redeem the time bringing out of its confines. Limited limited the world says, but expanding it my kingdom my sons will.

Janelle – It's something about the feet. And dance. You have to dance. Stomping?

Leading them in triumphal procession. Dance the dance of war and move the chains like a first down.

Christian:

Release the ancient sound, the melody of the sons will resound. (Micah)

Come up higher.

October 26, 2015

Dale at Granada Hills, CA

Mount your horse. Everyone has a horse. Mount your horse. All aboard. One line, one train of horses. The train of His robe. It is the train of His robe. Higher, higher. Circling the globe. To set the captives free in the train of His robe. Gather the captive. You have assignment to bring them to His train, the train of His robe. There are faces in the train. Gathering the people. As you ride you horse around the globe you gather the captives to come in. Prepare the way of the Lord. The train is getting bigger and bigger. Looks like a river, a flow. In the flow is the colors, the gems.

Psalm 45:3

I am calling you to Come Up Higher to a new place in Him.

Tongue-saw a sword coming out of her mouth like a trumpet.

Tongue-gather them in from the ends of the earth. Have I not wept over them as I wept over you? Bring them in. And the land of China and Malaysia. Join the train. Feel winds blowing.

Tongue-seeing an army on horseback and everything is being crushed. The land is being broken up as the army goes by. A faceless army across this land to join a mighty cry goes out to join the ranks of those in love to take our bridegrooms hand. Don't look to the right or look to the

left for I am your resting place. My arms of love surround you. there is your resting place.
Seeing an alignment. The frequency is being alignment. An alignment around this power.

Tongues of angel-seeing two live wires connecting. Revival, revival, revival. It is about LA and Hollywood. Reformation. Swirling around. More. The reformation of all things.
Transformation. Write it out. The books of Daniel. Open, open. Read, read the books that are now open for you. It is the delivery of the books. The end time books. The interpretation is here. Grab it. Catch it. It will sustain you for years. Take the revelation. It is revealed. The best is yet to come. I call you the forerunners. Those on the horse are the forerunners. The harvest is here. Sickles are being passed out. Grab your sickles. You will need it. Re-forming happening in His people that is yet to come. Behind the golden cross is bread. The way of the cross. Picture of Re form. Nation. It is the transformation of the heart. Each heart comes in union with His heart. One accord.

Hope is being released and dignity is being restored.

The library. The Lord is bloating out evil out of the books. Seeing things flying out of the book. The books are being pulled down a chute. There is a conveyer belt and an inspector is removing books.

The bowls are being poured out. The elements of the periodic table in our bodies are being brought back into balance.

Seeing a big stone ball rolling through the library demolishing the ungodly books.

Scroll-sands of time, sands of time. Sounds of time. Coming coming coming. Eat while you can eat. Higher higher higher. Come up higher. The Lord is the lifter of your head. You will see, you will see, you will see. The words that come from My mouth do not return void.

Dale

Rainbow angel

Into His gates with praise and thanksgiving. He has prepared a table before you. You who are weary and heavy laden, be refreshed and restored. The time of the gathering of His saints. For each have been given a coat of seven colors. Receive your coat. For the seven spirits of God are here and they adorn you. They are here to teach you. Wisdom and counsel are here. Each one has a room. Wisdom has a room, a classroom. There is a room of counsel, a war room. You will go into that room. I see us going into that room. White boards and maps are there. Blueprints. Strategy. Whiteboard. There is an equation. A diagram.

October 26, 2015

Thrones are blue and very large. Ornate, gold. Arms are thick ornate gold. Bottom is blue and all kinds of movement. Thunder is under them, nuclear power under the seat. Two front legs are made out of gold. Feet are lion's head. Living water flows out. How many thrones are assigned to me? Three. Where am I in relationship to the thrones? I am in the center of the three thrones. How do I interact with the thrones? Dreams visions and revelation. Seven thunders: there are some above the thrones, beside, and below and they are moving? They are gold colored. They are thick. At some point they turn into a gold liquid. Look like mountain pikes. At the edges there are little eyes, very tiny. What do the 7 thunders utter? Strategies. Mysteries. The thrones might be the foundation of the rainbow. Arcing.

Rainbow angel-Dale

Heavy revelation

Did I not give you my covenant. Did I not call you to sit with me. But you were afraid and you did not come up. But there shall be no more delay! For I have made a way for you to come up today, to sit with me. To bring restoration to the planet. To restore the earths grid and the magnetic power. Rise up, rise up, rise up. Father, son and Holy Spirit. I have called you to sit with US! Higher, higher, higher. The lines are open. The arc. The covenant lines. Arc to the throne. Multi-dimensional, multi realms. Go through the gates and ride the horses. You know the way. You sit on these thrones. Mysteries revealed. Strategies. Blue prints. Sounds. Revelation. Keys. Majesty. (the thrones are in the realm of the majesty) you can cross the dimensions. Do not limit yourselves any longer. Many places at one time. You will rule with me. Seated with me and you will rule. You make declarations and proclamations from heaven. The sound, the thunder the lighting. Transformation, reformation. I have called you to restore the earth. Your voice will create new things. You will bring the earth into alignment. You will cleanse that grid. Every corner, every interaction, every gate. You shall be the gate keepers. Fully aligned with Me in agreement. These are the living stones, the New Jerusalem, my bride coming out of heaven even now. She is covered with these wings. They are cherub wings. Every living stone take your place for such a time as this. There shall be no more delay. Fear has been the delay. Remove the ungodly gatekeepers and you can step into your inheritance and this is My inheritance. See a raining of keys. He is releasing keys.

Seeing trees.

The sound. Come into alignment with my sound, my voice. Come into alignment with the seven thunders. Higher. You must vibrate with their frequencies. Where their sound is released it is the suddenly of God. You want to see people come into the kingdom, it is the sound, the new sound, the sound of heaven. The sound of release of the captives. It is the sound you heard in heaven before you come to earth. You learned the sound. When the seven thunders release their sound the people will come into the kingdom through a narrow door. Billions will come in through the narrow gate. It is the sound of the trumpet. The sound of the mother's cry for the lost children. A roar for Israel. It is the roar of the lion.

We are on horses and have broken through some kind of barrier. We went up higher. This is a new region. Locks are being unlocked. Heaven touching earth. Heavy anointing. See the Ark of the Covenant. We are in the Holy of Holies. To hear the sound of His heart for those who are lost and to know how much He loves us. His radiant glory.

Can feel power coming off of our left hand. Habakkuk 3:4. His radiant glory coming out of His hand.

September 5, 2015

YAH GADO EL Unity unity it's more than you think. One will put a 1000 to flight. You all are standing on the brink.

For the Lord your God will fight for you for your, YWHY YEHOVAH ELOHIM fights for you.

GADEEM ELOHIM is a habitation. The counsel of the court of Lord is your destination.

ALAM ALAM Is a resting place for this generation.

All are connected by His light, the sound of unity in the Spirit is a good fight.

Realms upon realms into the greater heights

The depths of God from the inside plight.

This generation will align so YAH KABOB will be defined.

Wind of change a wind of destruction.

a wind to blow away the chaff

Another wind for harvest, and the enemy for destruction.

Zion has a sound. Heaven is around you and all around.

Forgive your adversary quickly. Take God's judgement so you won't be guilty.

If you know who you are and known by YAH, I will give you a place with those standing here. You will judge His house. The truth will hear. For the God of Heaven is with you and near.

How majestic is His name MELEK KABOB A SHEM. GADOSH OF YISRAEL.

GADEEM ELOHIM seek His Majesty. Seek the King.

August 22, 2015 EHP Saturday afternoon

Orange, White & Yellow ball

Filled with oil. "Time for an oil change" will displace you it will shift you off of the thrones of the earthly kingdom of the changer U r going to be exchanged, the lie is about u but it is about Him. The oil will make you habitable of my Holy fire. A carrier to see it is about the Kingdom.

Blank slate for the coming year for the finger of th e almighty as the I am. Come & buy oil. X3. Not of earth but of me & you will see the great of unlocking of the cylinders of truth. Come into my ten & see Doctrines of demons & Man. This will not be of earth but of me.

North – Paul Knight. It is tie to let it go, put it on the ground & release it.

No more second class, no more second best. Time to grow into who you are time to expand time to cover your land time to dig deep. There will be a time to weep. Dispel the fears of those around you.

Harvest will grow. I am coming. I am coming do not mistake this. I am coming feel the breeze.

South – Peta. Righteousness & Justice these go hand in hand. Forevermore they will stand. NSEW they will link arms. Four winds (Spirit of North, Spirit of West, Spirit of South, Spirit of the East.)

Together they stand. Forever we stand.

West - Betty Ann . Time to turn & go the whirl wind of change is blowing & coming. Turn & go!

Also see the lion of Aslan walking up and down. Walking. Future with big bold letters of the Future. (Betty Ann)

Bronze man. Shoulders 5 ½' across, 10' tall. Face, ferce but not scary but meaning business. Linen cord wrapped around his waist. Book/scroll open look ferce. Crown on head Sheath no sword, passed the out already. "Mr Clean "hear jingle"

Rod in hand.

Ez. 43 – 1: Gate facing E.

Bronze man not the Lord. Lord speaking from heaven. Bronze man with him speaking to him.

Enemy has built temples inside us that is not God's temple. Want the Bronze man to remove all ungodly threshold, gates, worship instruments, alter, lathers, tables of Showbread etc.

Correctly establish your temple/tabernacle in me.

Lord pull any parts of me scattered into any other temples so I am correctly aligned in my temple.

Righteousness & Justice.

Lord I thank you.

Larry – angel of Canada

Feels like a slice of pie.

I am opening up a new realm. I am releasing a square. I am squaring this nation up. I am measuring it for its end time purpose. I have released new papers and document to the angels assigned to the body in this nation. This is the hour where I let the lions out of the cage. These lions are sons of righteousness. It is a position and a condition that you are being position to represent a headship from the thought that does not codon the wickedness nor the plots or schemes to take the land that belongs to My hand. I have been assigned to this nation way before anyone. There is an oil, an ancient spoil that is locked away in the treasure, the library, to unite a nation led by a holy nation and a holy priesthood. I want to equip you to be the ones who change atmosphere. I will give you keys. I will give you keys to unlock the heavenlies. This nation is under God. This nation shall be called holy. Shall be called holy unto the Lord. I have given you a torch of triumphant power. The dominion of the Son shall break forth in strong radiant glory. The vote will be swayed. The vote can and will be swayed by the ones who drink of Me, who hear from Me so long as they do not stay asleep and miss the opportunity to vote. The Lord is not here to take sides He is to take over the hearts of men and women who thirst for righteousness and they shall be filled. This day you are dwelling in a tree of life because desire fulfilled, John and Ann is the tree of life. This is the hour of breakthrough. Desire fulfilled is a tree of life. Your hope is stuck in everything but Me.

Peta

Arise and shine for your light has come. The glory of the Lord has come upon you. Darkness has covered the people. But I have called you to arise and shine.

Larry

I desire to cloth you with My majesty. The train of My robe of My majesty belongs to the kings and priests conditionally an positionally. You are of the royal tribe of Judah. I have been stripping off of My body all garments of identity that are not of Me. I am stripping you and removing the varnish of manmade minutia in order that I can re cloth you of My ark and great power and majesty. It will be about the glory of My Son. I Am

your Father. I Am your maker. As you drew near look in the mirror to see Me to see you, the image and likeness. What image do you see when you look in the mirror of Me. You can see My image that is in you, transfiguration shall take place. Reformation belongs to the mighty ones. that is what I making you to be, mighty to me in My image. There is no fear for majesty has driven it out. I am training you to catch your stride. Mount up beloved. For it is I who has authored and finished. All is accomplished. All of your fountain are in me. Identity, birthright, and genius of who you are in my likeness and image will be ignited as you come close the flam. We are in Mt. Zion. Enter the rest so you can see where I Am you are also. You have come to Mt. Zion for such a time like this. I am establishing your footing into the deep of the eternal essence of what I am. You will be unmovable because of what I am. You will be unshakable because of what I am. It is my good pleasure to give you this realm. Everything is about the change. Everything is about to rearrange. What you observe you shall have. If you observe disaster, duck. If observe the riches of My glory, open your mouth wide and I will fill it. On a quantum level to receive what you observe. Be unto you according to your faith.

August 1, 2015

Jana

His majesty and spender are tangible and real. Clothed in light which is how you are connected. The windows are in position to access the realms of heaven. The paths are created by agreement of the branches. If the root is holy, the whole tree is holy. But what creped in is deception. They introduce the leaven. Endurance must have its perfect work to sustain the pathways, the holy highways. And know this and how it is true. The beginning of wisdom is to hate evil and the wicked way. For His majesty is above the heavens. Even now deception is having its way. To stars and planets proclaim a name. but where the paths meet there is a sound to discern with wisdom that holds a crown. But deception wants access to your inheritance through the DNA that has been altered.

Keep seeing 3, 6, and 9 is a creation law of the original design. Three is determined by His majesty. 6 is agreed upon by His servants. 9 is fruition for endurance.

For I am rising you up to understand to have access the realms heaven. Even though there is a fear and anxiety has creped in. For I will show you what is true and undefiled to break through. To be clothes in majesty. Even though there is knowledge of the Holy to understand.

For if you are perplexed, if you are vexed. If it is for My heart that the plumline will be established that you will have light rather than darkness. Once the wall is in place there will be no entering. Any other way is a thief and a robber for the Son is established.

Like Nebuchadnezzar thought his majesty was of his own hand he was left without understanding till humility reestablished his kingdom and glory.

You will open the windows of heaven. For so it was with Lot who was vexed and distraught in his soul, but the most High, Adonai know how to deliverance the righteous to the inheritance and gold.

Saturday, August 1, 2015

Aslan's Place/Heavenly Places

Larry's interpretation of the scroll

Our Father, Lord, I just submit to you what is said..."now is the time that you will find that as you dine, I am releasing new instruments to remove the twigs of deception that have been birthed through inception as you have been lured to sit in the seat of sinners, which you are no longer. Take heed what you see. Take heed what you hear. I am releasing a hurricane to blow away all that is not been planted by the Father. You have been grafted into the Tree of Life Himself. I am going to the roots of your shoots of generations, and I am reversing curses. You will be a new tapestry of a new breed of seers, and new breed of hearers. I am about to birth thru my body a new breed of prophet that will be a new oracle. They will be as a hammer to smash the control off the dashboard of the hirelings. They will unlock My Body into who they were to be in Me as revealed one's clothes with My Son. They will begin to run as champions across the earth. They will carry a Cloud of the Fear of the Lord that will make the high-minded bow low, for I am initiating an extraction out of the mind of the eyes of where I am.

The mind of man will begin to get unplugged in the body of Christ. They will feel disoriented until they are settled in Who I Am within them. Truly, this is the dawning of a new day of a new way of great power. I am birthing in Germany out of the dead lands a heart of the Father that will sweep into California and will touch Canada with my glory that was instigated a long time ago.

Micah interpreting his "scroll"

Seeing in the spirit, I saw the scroll a little bit. I saw a new day, a new chapter, a New Era. I saw something, scroll down a little bit. I saw a quadruple integral---only four dimensions...not three anymore. The fourth dimension...realignment of equations in the beginning were the correct equations. He is realigning those now in our bodies.

He's bringing the correct equations into place to make them fit in a way they were meant to fit. I saw the sun and heard "solar system." I saw a ray of sun coming to the earth....something to do with those things changing. Higher frequency and a picture of a dolphin...

Jana's Prophetic Speaking

Adonai.... Creator God. The same thing that hurt you will heal you. Agreement in the gate will free you. Even what has gone unnoticed can be restored to righteousness. The declaration of truth that's connected you by roots will also produce the fruits for the lost to break through. So they stood in the gates, and they agreed by a cultural design they thought they were free, but to you has been given the keys to bind and loose the kingdom of heaven on earth to a heart of truth.

This is the sound at the gate, the sound of wisdom. And understanding to agree. And they'll go out and prudence to the captives to set them free.

You agree in your weakness and this is what I say, confess to one another so you can be healed. It's as simple as repentance and renouncement to take a step forward and I will change the count.

They've counted it against you, but when it's established in heaven, it's the protocol of the New Jerusalem. Zion is waiting.

Larry's Prophetic Speaking

Dealing with throat and thyroid issues now with what's going on.

This is the time this is the day, where I begin to extract from the understanding of my people—misunderstanding, judgment, opinion that has filled up the well that has blocked a spirit of understanding. This is the time when I extract the dissident wrong frequencies from wrong sounds. I desire to bring your organs into harmony with my truth, then you will understand, then you will release My hand to the lost and then there will be a transfer of understanding to see me in majesty. In majesty I ride for those who understand.

The misunderstanding comes when the thoughts are distracting and deluded by the wisdom of man. Unclog the throat in a new breed of power evangelism will begin to sprout with the sound of heaven on earth. Micah is my sign, the beginning first fruits of power evangelism, breaking out in California, cracking open atmospheres by the spirit of understanding that is in harmony with mind of Christ. There is a cracking open of atmospheres to release the fears of the orphan at heart---son-ship will crack open, the eggs of the iglets of sonship will come forth from power evangelism. It will not be the way it was. For now is the day where sons work by rest. When they rest and receive then they will conceive the fullness of the spirit of Jesus in many spheres of influences.

Arise and shine, for you are about to dine at the feast that I am calling my sons of the kingdom to. I will shake the heavens and release a storm of my glory that will produce divine life and

light. Hawaii will birth the rumblings of a new wave. Be ready my son to unveil the One who produces the storm of life to displace the mind and the heart of man.

Unbelief shall bow as my bride arises.

August 1, 2015

Larry

I am recalibrating and adjusting my body. The recalibration comes from My time to break into your time so now is the time to align to hear and read the signs. The fight for control is trying to blind My body from hearing what the Spirit is saying. For now is the time that I bring an upgrade. I am now pulling back the curtain to unveil My majesty in My body. You, My body are connected to the head. As goes the head, so goes the body. The sleeping giant is now going to awakening to understanding and wisdom to co labor and build a brand new thing, an organic structure that will displace the orphans. There is a leadership shift. The leadership shift has begun. It is all about the one who ill be carried by My wisdom and understanding to bring a new sight of the horizon of where you are and who you are.

Tobias

Fire with the angel come out of the nose and mouth. Garment is green black and purple. Come to chop of branches.

Angel of power. Connected to power grid. Adjusting the power in the grid. Increase. Higher voltage.

Power of the age to come. Power that you have not seen or tasted yet. For I will take a stand amongst the wicked and the nations. Power that will teach them to fear and to humble themselves again. For wickedness has arisen from the nations. Far too long. I have tested and seen the hearts and spirits of man. Now I am about to take a stand. There will be hope again for those who fear My name. Hope for the generational to come. I will blow away the chaff of the weak. The branching that you have not even seen and can't tell because they are with the covenant of death. All you can see the fruit. My people tries to chop of the root and I am the God who can chop off the root. This is the day I will make a standing he midst of the congregation. Kingdoms will fall. Darkness shall arise. My light over all. You will become the beacon of light, the city on a hill. The city that shall not disappear. Your fruit shall stay. He will heal the hearts who are disappointed.

Brian,
Reconfiguring.

July 9, 2014

Jana

Message from Holiness in the deep. Deep seems to be a place in the lowest depth.

Kadosh. It is like a treasure hunt for the most. This is where you find, this is where you realign. You are not in the wrong place but you are inhibited. You are misaligned but this is the place where you are redefined. It is at the deepest level. This is where you were created in secret. For this is the original design, to be recreated. What was finished at the cross takes you back to before you were lost. And the original sound will heal. And the new creation is what is hidden in Christ before the foundation of the world, before the DNA was disturbed. It was a written program to distort the truth but this is where you find out the treasures in heaven on earth. This is for the soul, the spirit knows but the elements testify the truth.

Seeing among the stones the original ones. Some were added to distort what was. These are not from the original intent. It was to confuse and misaligned and to distort what was meant. It sets up a resignation of belief. Sets up two rulers to confuse and deceit. This is the place for healing. Dawn holds the key. It is just a matter of believing. It is a matter of light. The light that was and the light that changed. The new creation to recreate. It is like there was a scroll that was written but need to remove what was written upon. Parts of word seem block out. (Psalm 139)

May 1, 2015

While on web with London we were taken to the deep and I felt healing. We came to a gate and I felt a vibration and heard a sound. It was then I found this word. I felt a vibration near where I feel the sons of God. I key was received and the gate was opened and the vibration stops. The vibration is a being called holiness. Paul had just said holiness and did not know the first sentence in the word. It is water being in the depth. Holiness feels like a vibration close to where I feel the sons of God. it seems to be a water spirit in the deep. See holiness. He looks like an upside down cone. The key is called grace. Paul hears a sound that will realign us. We pray and ask us to be realigned and I feel the bolts of "majesty" vibrating.

Holiness is healthy. Does this spiritual being adjust something in our DNA. No, it realigns us. There is healing in the water behind this gate. I am now feeling deliverance. My evangelism finger is going off. At the base, the root of evangelism.

I feel holiness has a message. Paul walks **into** holiness and senses cellular. Memory. He comes into the water. Paul and I feel vibration all over and Paul Knight has sound and rhythm in his hand. He is holding his DNA.

Paul Knight

Where the words on the original scroll were blocked out. He is going to reveal those words. Paul Knight gives parts of this scroll to everyone. Again this is tied to holiness.

Its seems the river and the trees of healing are in the deep.

March 5, 2014

Dream

I had a dream which I think might have been about the new church. At the end of the dream I was at the bottom of a mountain which I think was Mt. Zion. At the top of the mountain was a deep darkness.

2 Samuel 22:10 He bowed the heavens also, and came down With darkness under His feet.

2 Chronicles 6:1 (NKJV) Then Solomon spoke:“The LORD said He would dwell in the dark cloud.

1701b עָרָפֶל (‘*ārāpel*) **dark cloud, darkness, gross darkness, thick darkness.** (ASV, RSV similar, but RSV “gloom” in Deut 4:11 where NASB has “thick gloom.”)

The word ‘*ārāpel* is a masculine noun employed respecting the veiled glory of Yahweh, the darkness enveloping his appearance on Mount Sinai, and the judgment he brings on sin. Suggested etymologies are from (1) ‘*ārap* “to drip, drop,” with *lamed* affirmative (BDB); or (2) Arabic *g’aara* “to cover” (KB). The word *g’rpl* “heavy cloud,” occurs in Ugaritic (UT 19: no. 1989a). Important synonyms in Hebrew for “cloud” are ‘*āb* (used of theophany in Ex 19:9) and ‘*ānān* (often used of the glory of God).

Descriptions of the glory of God in the OT seem deliberately vague, perhaps to preserve the element of reverential awe respecting the wonder of beholding tokens of God, and also, perhaps, to remind one of the horror of sin in his presence. Hence, while the people stand afar off, Moses comes near to the “thick darkness” enveloping Yahweh (Ex 20:21). Indeed, the very mountain visited by God became an awesome mountain, “burning to the heart of heaven, wrapped in darkness (*hōšek*), cloud (‘*ānān*), and thick gloom (*wa’ārāpel*)” (Deut 4:11). Similar expressions are found in Deut 5:22 [H 19]; II Sam 22:10; Job 22:13; Ps 18:9 [H 10]; 97:2. When Solomon dedicated the temple, the glory of Yahweh filled the building in cloud and thick darkness (I Kgs 8:10–12; II Chr 5:13–6:1), “as a reminder of the darkness into which Moses penetrated on Sinai” (JTOT, p. 259).

Other uses of ‘*ārāpel* include the poetic figure of darkness as a swaddling band for the sea (Job 38:9); and darkness as a symbol of ignorance, misery, and sin of man (Isa 60:2). The term ‘*ārāpel* is also used as a symbol of Yahweh’s judgment on sin (Jer 13:16; Ezk 34:12; Joel 2:2; Zeph 1:15). Because the same term is used of God’s enveloped glory and his awesome judgments, the term is paradoxical: it bespeaks terror, wonder, fear, majesty, awe, and reverence.

R.B.A.⁹

February 22, 2014

Amybeth scroll Nashville

Got the word Hebrew aron ark

⁹ Allen, R. B. (1999). 1701 עָרָפֶל. (R. L. Harris, G. L. Archer Jr., & B. K. Waltke, Eds.) *Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament*. Chicago: Moody Press.

For the end. For the end. Be prepared for the end. Behold My majesty comes forth. All the earth shall know my name. every knee will bow. Choose now to bow. Revelation. revelation. power. Love, love love poured out. Preparation. Preparation. Choose ones. You are chosen ones for the end. Times and seasons. Heaven stands over times and seasons. Shifts occurring. Time is changing. Things erupting. Earth is stretching. Heaven is falling. Mighty visitations. Hold fast. Those who love My words shall do great exploits. Miracles, healings, recreation. Hold My word close to your heart. The enemy is deceptive and desires to pull many into darkness. Guard your heart and your mind for he is a plowing lion and deceptive. Train your senses. Train your senses. It is not what it appears.

See trumpeting angels coming forth to release a sound.

You are not alone. You are never alone. Cry out for Me for everything you need. I am a God who delights in executing justice and loving kindness and righteousness for My people. I will prevail.

Joshua 3:5

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit

February 4-7, 2014

February 4, 2014

Day One

Attendees –

Rob Gross

Sarah Victor

Dale Shannon-

Jana Green

Mimi Lowe

Melissa Waldrum

Lewis Crompton

Terry Tyson

Justin & Karen Gatewood

Larry & Jacqueline Pearson

Raylene Zendajas

Hector Jordan

Patty Velotta

Gaylene Leary

Linda Hoyt

Robbie Frank

Ann Bauer

Barbara Parker

Louise Hilby

Cheryl Thurman

Paula

Deborah Spotted Eagle

Nancy Maier

Deborah Bear Barbour

John & Ann Smith

Leeann Atkins

Elizabeth Mann

Kirk Peterman

Persis Tiner

Online

Sonia

Russ & Chris Llewelyn

Norman Frederick

Norma

Kevin Peterson

Paul – There are some host here... Lewis.... assume the position.

Lewis – Stomping right foot and winding his left arm clockwise. Praying in tongues and both arms moving in circular pattern.

Leeann – Sees an angel with a flaming sword and keys in the other hand

Lewis – Seems to be doing a native American dance to his tongues – “It’s about time, It’s about time. I’ve taken you back in time so I can take you forward in time. It’s the bridge. Frustrated with your limitation, frustrated by your limitation, limited by your expectation, expect higher, wider, deeper. Expectation is in the deep. Time is in the height.

Breath is in the width, there’s power in the length, it’s my circuitry. Change of hearing, change of steering, the Captain’s on the ship, the Captain’s on deck. All hail the Admiral. Ahoy! Ahoy! Ahoy! Behold the baby boy. I’m birthing royalty. Welcome to the courts of kings. This is maturity. This is establishment. This is taking place, as you take your place. Arise, children of the light. Expose darkness. The King winnows out evil with His eyes. And He prepares His bow to strike at the heart of evil. This is a root canal. This is an extraction of the works of darkness, that the works of Light might be revealed. Manifold light, many colored light, many colored wisdom, the glory of my church, to make known the manifest wisdom of God, the manifold wisdom of God that all would see and all would know, how good, how merciful, and how loving is the Father. Bless the land.

Melissa – as he was first standing there I saw the canal next to the Mojave River and I saw blood lifting up from the land and washing down the river. She saw the roots coming up like weeds and making a new path.

Barbara – I had a sense with the native feeling in the word, that the communications went back in time, like in an old cowboy and Indians movie, where they were sending up smoke signals, but when I doubted it, Deborah began playing the drums, confirming what I sense.

Paul – Ephesians 3:14-19 “For this reason I bow my knees to the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ ¹⁵from whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, ¹⁶that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, ¹⁷that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, ¹⁸may be able to comprehend with all the saints what *is* the width and length and depth and height— ¹⁹to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.”

The Length appears to be the place of oneness,

The Width appears to be the place of the heart, trust, hope

The Height appears to be the place of

Paul – I had a dream in Hawaii. I am standing at baggage claim. We had arrived in the dream and were standing at baggage claim, but the plane and baggage had not arrived. In reality, they got off the plane from Hawaii, and they got to the baggage claim, and one of his pieces were there, so he put it on the cart, then his second piece came out, then the third. All the people are standing there and no other luggage is there, ten minutes later, there was still no other luggage there for anyone else. In Hawaii, we dealt with Kairos time in Kaneohe, Hawaii.

Lewis – The Lord would not let me give the word with my watch on. As I went up, the Lord told me to take it off then go up and release the word.

Hector – Now is the time. Now is the time. Take the chains off (the angel) so he can do what he has come to do.

Gaylene – I saw eagles, but they were fettered and tied, then they were released and were coming here. She saw them circling, high into the atmosphere, beyond where there was no air. They are being released to come here.

Paula – I saw mist or water coming out of the earth, but there was a gel or jelly blocking it, and when he was prophesying, I saw it release.

Break

Brian – the transformer that gives us 220 volts has lost a leg.

Melissa – We are shifting from one realm to another, in time, to out of time. We needed to read the Word again.

Paul – Let's re-read Lewis' word...(see above.)

Melissa – I saw a ship, and it was turning, as if it was getting rerouted.

Brian – remember that when you have any kind of signal it is a wave. When you are measuring phase, it is how 2 signals match each other. When you are in phase, they rise in frequency, when it is a chord in harmony it is the same as sound. When you are 180% out of phase, the signals will cancel each other.

Leeann – The Lord reminded me of 2 spiritual principles, one is timing and one is positioning, calling things that are not as though they exist, then the angel I saw had the flaming sword in one hand and the keys the other hand and I saw the prophetic dance, are the keys, to what is going on in the natural and in the spirit, something about realms and keys

Paul – then Hector saw the Angel with chains on, being released....Larry, assume the position...

Larry – Moo, moo, hai, neow, hey, pshhhhhhhhhew at Jana, this is not the gong show. You will not be removed from the stage. You will not be removed from your position, ching. Your position is secure in alignment with your

expectation, only believe. Only believe, babbaloo....whirlwinds of power are awaiting, the receiving expectant bride, they are waiting for the expectancy of the bridal, the bridal recievability, ching! Of knowing, it's about your knowing that's beyond the intellectual ascent. Pay attention to the knowing the knowing in the depth of you that is me and I tout of concepts that will leave you in the entrapments of the soul. They will have a form of power. They will have a power that is out of synch with what I think. By Chihuahua. You do not want to be out of synch with what I think. The power shift and the upgrade shall come this week, and it will come to the weak. It will come to the weak and the broken, and the low. For Lo, I am with you always. For low, I am with you. Take my yoke, take my yoke.

Larry pulls Jana up. Prophesying - "Into a new place, into a fresh grace. The artists' mountain will quake with what I think about the situations, I am now turning things around, I am turning everything around. I am turning you, I am turning you into a whirlwind that will create a sound in California. Sound, blowing on her. I am plugging in the artist of my people. The artesian artists will be a fountain of great might to bring forth a quake, a spiritual quake to make the people of God quake. There is new power coming into your arms, surges, power surges, to impart new brushes, new brushes, with new creative genius, and you will unlock the give fold with what you do with tha you bring from your heart, for now I am bringing an extended vision for what I am releasing on art from the land.

Jana – Things that are eternal are not seen, but are created for those who believe. You must be aligned to the original design to mature your love. It's a mature love, not just a love that survives. No one has seen God. The only begotten who is in the bosom of the Father and He explains Him like no other. And know again why the Word became flesh, so creation itself may be redeemed. This is not a test. This is who you are, a place of identity. A place in the stars. Time that has been invaded and time that has been set. But if you look to My face you'll find it hasn't happened yet. And did you not recognize the Word in the earth? When a son was born of a royal family? I birthed the Word in the earth and His name was here to give you presidents. His name was George Alexander Lewis, from a royal priesthood, the farmer for the seed to recognize the truth and know that those who labor among you and know those who are not proved. An Alexsander for the defender of men. For this is the army, the royal head. And Lewis, for an extravagant warrior, to know what dishonors, for justice is before you.

Now hope never disappoints, for you are the reflection of the Divine alignment. It is in your possession. If your original DNA is ever to be accessed, the inscription on it has to be taken off. It is what has aligned you to be out of time, out of line and dissidents out of harmony, but the original design will align for harmony and balance is time.

Dale – tongues...."it's a season of training for you to be reigning. (Jumping up and down...don't know why I am doing this?) Jump, jump, jump, higher, higher, higher. New mindsets...I see new glasses, take out the old, reexamine, that what you saw was true. Take out the filters, the filters that distort, take them out, take them out, wash the glasses. I'm framing you with a new frame, Clear, clear...For you are dear to me in my heart and my soul and I am drawing you near so you can smell my fragrance. Come near, come near, come near, step up, step up, step up, I've called you, this gathering of the eagles ...whoa, you are coming to the mountain tops, what is old is new and as new is old, full circle. Ho, ho ho, Change your thinking! It's a circle... eternity....it's a circle back to the beginning. Hayah, hayah.... we are crossing a threshold and coming into a new season, it is a circular season, it's a cycle, it's a new season. Seven year cycles, seven year cycles, we're going into 2014 with a new cycle, a new cycle. Ha! Don't think you are here by accident! Don't think you are here by accident! You were called here and are here by design ...whoa, whoa, whoa, the books are being opened, and you each have a pen...you each have pen...Whoa! Pens, pens, pens, bring your pens together, you each have a page to write...or more...whoa whoa, whoa! You create, you calling into existence, you calling to existence. For have I not called you here and brought

you here to be a part of my creation? For what I am doing here on the face of the earth and on the face of the planet....for every knee will bow and every tongue will confessAlign your hearts, align your steps, prepare the way, watch your heart, and I see who is prepared and who is not.

Come into alignment with me, come into alignment with me to see that your heart is truly mine and aligned with Me that's where you'll be, in line with Me. I just see a picture that He is just putting us in His heart.

Mimi – Prepare for the good times! Prepare for the good times! It's no longer, woe is me and woe is you! Prepare for the good times! I'm a God of Joy, a God of Joy, have you forgotten?! Joy, laughter!

Barbara – From the very beginning, I kept having the image of the crucifixion...it keeps coming back that we have to go back to the cross....and all of this stuff about time...Jesus came at the fullness of time. I am wondering if what we are doing with time has to do with our going back to the cross to bring the power of the cross to cleanse time.

Sarah – You've been doing time for the last few weeks, time was one of the first thing to be created, and it is possible that it is the first thing to be redeemed.

Melissa – When Barbara was talking, I saw the length, width, and depth, ...when Jana was talking, if you look at my feet, it hasn't happened yet...I saw a bull's-eye in the middle of the person, each one of us with our arms outstretched with a bull's-eye in the middle.

Dale – I had this encounter with Melchizedek, and he gave me a gold watch and a scroll, a small book....

Deborah – When Jana was talking, or prophesying, I saw a book like a journal that had a latch on it like you would have to unlatch it...we need to open this book. The past is in the book, we need to go to the past to go forward, which has been coming up a lot. I am seeing an enormous amount of eagles.

Paul - Where is the book?

Deborah – In the center...

Paul – Do you want to come to the center to read it, to open it?

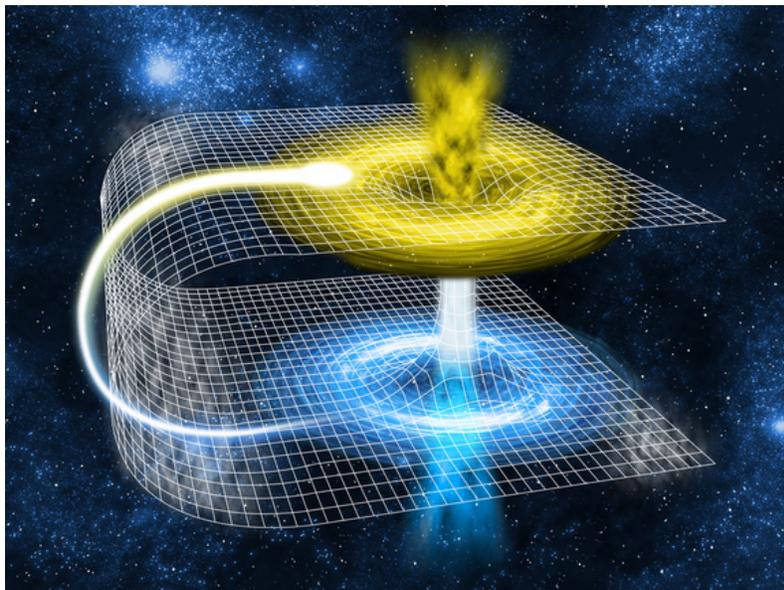
Barbara – The book used to show up all the time, in 2005, 5 or 6 meetings in a row, a book that was given me from heaven. When she said it, it came back to me again. If it is, there is a page for each person. There is something on my thumb that is affecting Ann...

Paul – that’s Apostolic....okay, Deborah....

Deborah – opening the book prophetically, whoa! Whoa! Hoooooooooo! Ancient of Days, Ancient of Days, Ancient of Days, You’ve talked about Me. You’ve talked about Me. You’ve talked about Me. Clear message. Clear message. Clear message. The sands of time. The sands of time. The sands of time. They are flowing. They are flowing. They are flowing. They are flowing. The sands of time. They are flowing, they are tinkling, they are falling, they are dropping. They are flowing, they are tinkling, they are falling, can you hear them?

Turn the hourglass. Turn the hourglass. Turn the hourglass. Turn it. Turn it. Turn it. Flip it. Flip it. Flip it. Whoa! Whoa! Whoa! Not a new time. Not a new time. A time that has never been seen heard, sown. Not a new time. I’m establishing it, I’m, establishing it. Ho. Ho. The secret is the love. The secret is the love. The secret is the love. The key is the love. The key is the love. The key is the love. Break the glass. You have glass around your love. Break the glass. Break the glass. Take the hammer. Take the hammer. Take the hammer. Break the glass. Break the glass. Break the glass. Let your love flow. Let your love flow. Let your love flow out. The world needs it! The world needs it! The world needs it!

Hector – Gen. 41:38 “Can we find such a man as this, a man in whom is the Spirit of God?” I think this is the time, the seven years...the time...



Leeann – Regarding Joseph, we have to look at the 7 years of famine and the 7 years of plenty...

Paul – Oh yes, we need to look at what occurred in 2007...I had a dream many years ago, where I was looking at Loren Cunningham and he said 3 times I tried to get into the church and they rejected me. He laid hands on him and blessed the ministry to be a world-wide movement. This happened in Joel’s Well.

Rob – “In the 1950’s Loren Cunningham felt to come to Kaneohe where God gave him the vision to launch Youth With A Mission.

Paul - So I come to Kaneohe on Sunday night and I have nothing, no revelation. Rob said, they are discerning a spiritual being where Loren Cunningham had been praying, where he received the revelation of YWAM. Paul stepped **outside** into this place and recognized that he was discerning Kairos time.....”I am now feeling Kairos time. He holds an hourglass here about 11 o’clock. Right about at 9 o’clock, to my right, I feel time flowing. This is very

strange. So he walked around Kairos time and on the left, he felt a “fold” in time, then moved forward, and feels another fold in time, and another.”

Dale – I felt that it was not clear, that we needed to clear the glass.

Paul – This is Kairos time, this is good time.

Rob – A worm hole is a bridge between two dimensions, a shortcut...

Melissa – I was thinking about your birthday party....the youth group started in 07

Brian – the universe that started is space time, so He can provide any shortcut to space or time that we need, so any two points in space or time.

Paul - Kairos time is holding Kronos time, this is not good.

Melissa – Is there something is out of alignment and He is trying to bring it back to you.

Paul – I have no doubt!

Becky – We ministered to a man who was a 33rd degree mason and it was very important for a man to be the 7th son of the 7th son of the 7th son to be able to travel in time.

Jana – This is a word that keeps going on...in Daniel, the host going back and forth is time travel.

Lewis – Sense that there is an ungodly hourglass, as well as an ungodly shortcut.

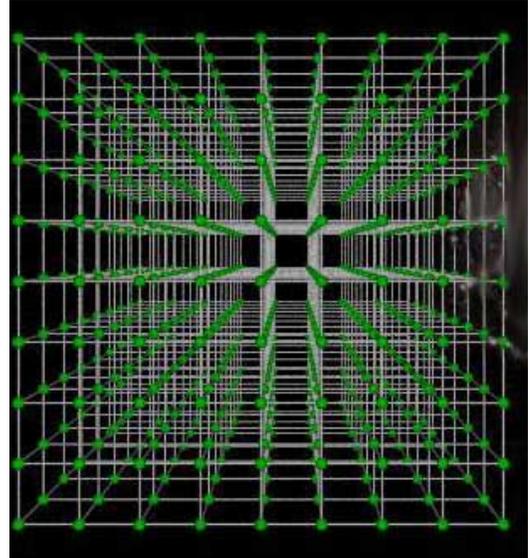
Lunchbreak

Hector – Like in a Brazilian steakhouse, where you slice off a piece of meat. One angel was cutting off the meat, and another was placing the meat over our heads, then the room was full of angels, right when Paul was saying the room is full of angels.

Norman (Online) – Part 1 says: “I start what I have already finished. My Son was slain before the ofundatiosn of the world.” Go back to the future. The kingdoms of this world ARE BECOME the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ. (The Lord used “are become”. I was not to change it to “became” or are “are becoming”.)

Photo Depiction of the Grid

Paul – Paul begins to share the revelation of the grid. Years ago, he began to feel these lines up and down his arms and asked the Lord to cleanse them, but he didn’t know what it was. The Lord began to teach him that we stand in a multi-dimensional grid. There appears to be spheres of authority that contain these grids. We each have a sphere of influence. In 2 Cor. 10, the apostle Paul talks about spheres of influence. Paul very strongly admonished others to stay out of his sphere of influence and declared that he would stay out of other’s spheres..... I have a spot here on my hand where I felt defilement where his knuckle had calcium deposits, etc.. He cleansed this and it disappeared.



Paul - Turn to **Is. 45:1-3**

“Thus says the LORD to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held—
To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, To open before him the double
doors, So that the gates will not be shut: ² I will go before you And make the crooked places
straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze and cut the bars of iron. ³ I will give you the
treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that I, the LORD,
Who call *you* by your name, *Am* the God of Israel.

Prov. 8 - Wealth is tied to the doors and gates...

Brian Green’s Photo – Re: Gates

Paul – shares word from 2007 from Dale Shannon:

March 13, 2007 - Dale Shannon

Tunnels of time. You can travel through the tunnels of time. There are sequences. One births another. One brings forth life. There is a sequence of birth from the creator. He creates beings that create. Expand your thinking. It is not what you think. There is more. Ask for the revelation. It is coming. It is possible to time travel. To go back and forward. You are stuck in a dimension of time. We go back and forward. We are not in time. Come out of the box of time. It is the enemy that causes you to get off the track of time. Do not miss your time of your visitation. You are to be stewards of time. Daniel sealed up the revelation. It is being unsealed. It is becoming unsealed in these last days. There are gears turning....wheels within wheels. It is important to align the gears.

Norman – a number of months back the Lord gave you a ship’s sexton, I am again hearing: You need to understand triangulation to walk in this level of authority. Recall the three “A”s, he gave, “Alignment, Attunement and Assignment.”

Paul – The Australian prophet, Neville Chamberlain is prophesying that the Lord is releasing the Morning Star and giving us a sexton, but we received this in 2005.

Jana – Didn’t you get that in a dream?

Paul – No...

Justin – Former Navy Intelligence officer...the word triangulation just hit me as we would have intelligence stations...we used triangulation to determine where a source was coming from so we could launch a Tomahawk missile at the appropriate site.

Paul – There is something that we need to understand about triangulation to find our place on land, or sea or in the air....okay, we are with Michael and Gabriel now....

Paul – Oh! I feel a star! Oh.....Lewis is manifesting...Deborah is manifesting...it appears that the star is going through his back to the other side of the room....oh, there is a triangulation!

Barbara – **Prov. 22:22, 23 and 24:7**...Have we unwisely opened our mouths in the gates and have we afflicted the poor in the gates causing the gates to be closed.

Justin – Saw a crown on the floor in front of Justin, with stars around the top...the crown is like the access point to your spirit.

Mimi – Sees a crown at everyone’s feet with stars all around.

Paul – There is a star on either side of the gate with writing over the top of the gate...

He is turning in a circle, rotating in a clockwise direction...

Leeann – The writing over the gate reads “Behold your king cometh”

Dale – I am hearing “only the clean shall pass”

Rob – That’s **Psalms 24**....

Jana – In reference to **Is. 45:2**, I am hearing “Yashar” Heb. 3474 in Strong’s Concordance – the Lord goes before you, make straight the way.

Lewis – flapping his wings, moving his head like a chicken....then standing on one leg like a crane. “Speak friend and enter. Only the friends of the King may enter. (left hand moving up and down...then hands rotating in a circle) Gates are the access to creation. The code on the door is 4, 4, 4. Daniel had secrets. Ezekiel did too. You’ve understood Ezekiel backwards. Turn your understanding of Ezekiel....”

Paul – reads **Ez. 44:4**

Lewis – “This is about Star Wars, not Star Gates. You’ve had the wrong father at the wrong gate. Remove the dark father. Remove the death star. (shaking his head back and forth) Hoooooooooo! Hoooooooo! Hoooooooo! Hoooooooo! I am Michael. I am the guardian of the gates. And I will establish the righteous father.....

I will establish light where there has been darkness. I am the executor of evil, and I enforce the judgment of the King. Are you starting to understand? The Kingdom is law enforcement, for we are His government. We are the establishers of His will.....I feel like Michael is saying “we”, he means the angelic realms as well as us. Holier, holier.....tongues...for the Lord is releasing you to go through the gate and resurrect the heartbeat of His bride....beating his heart....tongues....for the Lord hates evil and He has announced vengeance for His people, justice for His people. Yours is a covenant of peace. I heard Michael say ours is a government of peace but his is a government of war.

Paul – there is something very serious going on here. Some of us have felt that Lucifer is different than satan...I feel satan in the throne room of God. We are being taken by Michael and Gabriel.

Break

Sarah – The belt of Orion is the phallic region of Osiris. Unlocking the Mysteries of the Pyramids by Robert Bauval. Rome took the obelisks and became a world power. One went to London and one went to Manhattan.

Rob – In **Amos 5:25-27**, “did you offer me sacrifices in the wilderness. You also carried(insert here)

Paul – In my dream I was being chased by a Senator who had a right to chase me because of Acts 7...this has to do with sacrifices to Molech, who was a fallen son of God who may also be satan.

This morning, there were 3 people, the President, VP and the speaker of the house. Nancy Pelosi was appointed the speaker of the house as the first woman ever to be the speaker of the house in 2007. In his dream, the three were there, then Bill Clinton was in charge of what was going on. There was a man who he recognized in Hawaii from the grocery store, he is a punk rocker, a nice guy. He was declared to be the smartest economist in the world. He was chanting, a Buddhist chant and as he was chanting, the three were being surrounded by cords and he knew they were being dedicated to Molech.

The next part of the dream, he had a recorder that was not working, so somehow this was off the record.

Melissa – I felt there was some kind of agreement in the heavens that needs to be addressed

Deborah – I feel that the sons of God were a committee behind satan...

Larry – vision about a door and the fear of the Lord was at the door...

Paul – Oh, the Fear of the Lord is present....

Raylene – is the Dread of the Lord also present?

Paul -yes, behind the fear of the Lord...

Paul – Pastor Patti, I think you are to stand with Larry...

Larry –

Paul – **there is something about male and female...**something about apostles and prophets, foundation....tremendous authority is here...I wonder is Authority is a spiritual being...oh Authority just walked in.

Larry – I acknowledge the Ancient of Days, I acknowledge that I do not stand in my name, my strength or anything of me, or anything of humanity, I acknowledge the name of above all

names and the Ancient of Days gave authority to man to set up thrones. We are in the counsel of the Lord, not the counsel of man but the counsel of the Lord, I seek the sound of the Ancient of Days, acknowledge the sound of the Ancient of Days...I acknowledge the eternal power and majesty and glory in the north is in the north, in the gates of the north, the ancient of days, the Ancient of Days be summoned here on earth as it is in heaven. I acknowledge Christ the prophet and apostle I acknowledge his work. I acknowledge his power of an endless life, I acknowledge who he is as He is not who he was but as he is the wounded who ascended, the Chief of Chiefs the Cornerstone alone he is the lord of lords, the king of kings the one who summons the kings, who binds the kings who destroyed the king the king of lies had been defeated, he's been defeated... he's been defeated.

Father I acknowledge the office that has been bestowed upon me because of your call because of your word because of your word and because of your purpose and I come to most high God the righteous judge of heaven and earth....and I petition this high court to release this decree of a higher light to expose to expose to expose and divide asunder all the disguises will fall. All the disguises will fall. I ask for a decree for the path of demasking...the demasking of the false church....roar....the demasking of the false church, of the hierarchy, the demasking and removal of the mixture that you King of Glory may come without measure. I petition the court. Based on the shed blood of Jesus Christ. To serve notice for the one that is locked and made hidden, the north gate that He is covered over, and He is hidden and He is buried the Glory. He has buried the Glory that is ours as sons and daughters of the most high. He has buried and covered over the ancient gate and the ancient path. I petition the high court to execute the will of the King to release the Holy Fire of God to tear down the systems of the Father of Lies. May this be the hour and this be the time when the clocks change back to Kairos and a north American time change be released. May there be a synchronicity so that the north gate will be opened and the enemy displaced and the alignment for the Kings from the King of Glory find their place, find their time, and be triangulated in their royal crowning of the greater Glory. The whirlwinds are coming. The whirlwinds are coming from the north. The greater strength of the angelic host are coming from heaven as whirlwinds from the north to execute the judgment of the King so that the river of God will flow wheresoever it will be decreed before the foundations. You are in my time. You are in My space. I love it when you get in My space. Come up <y believed, come up in My space and see my face. The government is rising.

The future government is rising. Fire is coming. The fire is coming. He is coming in the clouds. He is coming in the clouds. He is coming in the clouds. He is making a sound. He is living out loud through you and me. True liberty You will find my rhythm in the glory. You will find my rhythm in the glory. Awaken, awaken, awaken. Do you feel the rhythm of my glory? He's coming in the clouds, with power and thunder and lightning. Lord out California. Look out California! Look out California! Look up! A wave is coming from Hawaii! It's coming from Hawaii. It's going to touch every mountain, awaken a Tsunami to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Paul - While you were prophesying, I saw 2 lightning strikes hit satan...I feel like tentacles are coming off of us.

Elizabeth - Thus far and no more. Thus far and no more. Lord I stand before you. I am qualified to stand before you....I know that the Lord is God over the affairs of men. He raises up men and casts them down. Lord I stand before you as no one and nothing. But I am a graduate of the finest law school in the country and I am entitled to be here, so Father God, I say to you, I say Father I know where I belong, that every man and woman in this room are my client, they have asked me if I would be their advocate in the courts of heaven, and every man woman and child and those they plead for, I stand here for the husbands and wives and children and I say this, blessed are they in heaven. You call forth those things that are not as though they were, I stand before you representing these men, women and children and the tears have been great...It is like we stand as Job and we say Father, the torture is more than we can bear. It is as if you have placed a hedge around me. Naked I came and naked I will

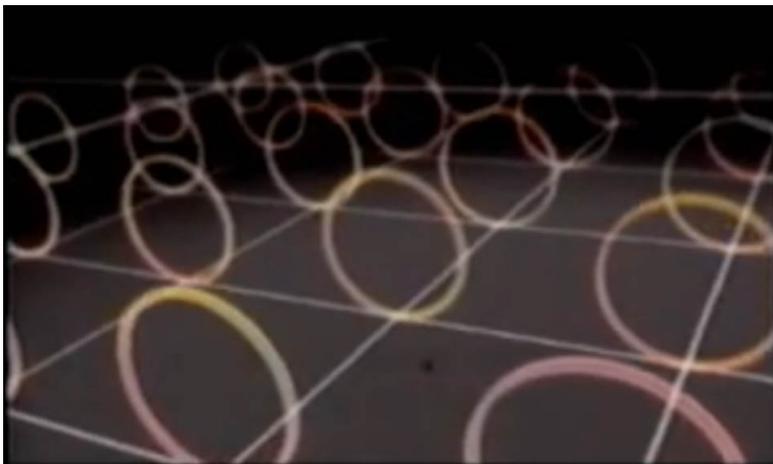
depart...blessed be the name of the Lord, so Father God I ask you now, but the sons and daughters of the Living God, the sons and daughters of the living God. Father God so much of this we do not understand ...Sometimes I say between you and me you could do a little pokey better here....You looked down at job and said nothing can interfere with your plans, and when you revealed yourself to him and he repented in sackcloth and ashes and he saw you face to face. We accept nothing less, than that we would see you face to face. Father God I say this, enough is enough. We have born more than we can bear. Yet we stand and say naked I came and naked I depart. So I say with your hand of justice and mercy, Lord, today, the Word of God that is living and active, sharper than any two-edge sword, dividing asunder between joint and marrow, soul and spirit. Father God send your angels before us. You are indeed Lord. I come to you and the judge has to follow the law...you are indeed Lord of all men, nothing is impossible in your hand.. We say to you...like Jehoshaphat , I stand in your name...Defend your people!Defend your people. Father God you cannot say no to me. Not because I matter, because I don't, but because you cannot say no to your Word. Father God, thus far....Restore to us, the Joy of your salvation. Uphold us with your free Spirit. Renew a right spirit in us. Restore to us, the Joy of your salvation, because you are the Lord and the lover of our souls.

Jana – reading **2 Thess. 1 & 2** “This is the righteous plan of God’s judgment...it is only just for God to repay with affliction those who afflict you...with his might angels in flames of fire...and to those who do not obey the gospel of Jesus Christ, they will be judged....when He comes to be glorified among the saints on this day....that the work of the Lord Jesus will be glorified in you....now we request that the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ rest upon you that you not be shaken from your composure...

Justin – These crowns with stars around the top are like access points in the Kingdom.

Tobias from Germany – Paul, you and I encountered this in a session and we had to disconnect ourselves from the constellations...

Paul – Brian Green has a revelation of gates in the grid...see photo below.



Sarah – the Mazzaroth are the constellations and the stars revealed the birth of the Christ child to the Magi...

Paul - Job 38:31, can you bind the cluster of the Pleides, can you bring out the Mazzaroth in it's season... Linda Cessana said there is an angel with a quill and he is very impatient. We felt this had to do with kingship and healing...then she got the words “it is time”. Can you bring out the Mazzaroth in its “Kairos” time?

At youth group, we had a teen and he saw the Mazzaroth coming out of a cloud....

That evening, he saw George Bush yelling at his secretary...this has to do with government in some way...not sure all is clear with this...

Jana – In earth as in heaven, the Mazzaroth hold the key to bringing heaven to earth.

Paul – Ephesians 6:12 – Kosmokratoras a word of uncertain origin, the ungodly rulers of this age....so the executive branch makes executive orders

Rob – So Nick Fury is standing before a high counsel...that is the picture of the Mazzaroth.
(copy and paste link below in your browser to see illustration)

Justin – The beginning of the original Superman movie, Jorel, Superman's father stands before the high counsel. In Star Trek, Spock stood before a high counsel...

Dale – She sees a theatre type of structure, with beings seated in rows that graduate upwards...Paul feels anointing when she describes this.

Paul – I believe the Holy Ones are the judicial branch. Let's look at Dan. 8:13...then I heard a Holy One speaking...some of our translations say "Palmoni"...Chuck Missler, wrote a book called the Bible Code. Palmoni is the Hebrew word, "that certain one" referring to a particular Holy One in Daniel. He woke up one day in Hawaii, and called a friend and they said you are vibrating at 7 hertz, then 14, then 40. Fast forward to May of that year, with Jason Upton, and Don Potter, and now he is vibrating more. He said you are vibrating at 440 hertz, which is the A above middle C...he received this revelation of the Holy Ones when he began to vibrate, so he believes these "Holy Ones" deal with sound.

"I saw in a vision of my head...watchers stand on the grid. ...Dan. 4:13....coming down from the heaven...so he makes a declaration about what to do, a sentence on Nebuchadnezzar where he becomes as animal for a period of years. Mazzaroth –Executive Branch, Holy Ones – Judicial Branch, Sons of God – Legislative Branch.

Reading notes...."Holy Ones appear as Roman Soldiers...here to adjust a paradigm of thought...be positioned, get on the table of the Lord

Nov. 20, 2013 In session with Lewis. "shadows on a distant land, drawings in the sand, a new reflection became a refraction, I make the poor rich and the rich poor, I know what is in store, I know the core, this is the threshing floor all to be done by judicial staff, but all are one and one agree, to make one to make one ratified, tie to stop living in the shoe...time you grew, time you knew...who is who, what is fiction and what is sci-fi. the Lord wants to clarify...I feel the rainbow angel...turn to **Revelations 10:10**, the angel with his right foot on the sea and the left foot on the land ...he had a book in his hand...

Larry – Dale has a scroll...and presents it to Larry...the first thing I got was a sceptre...the second thing I got was a gold watch...."time, time, time, God's time", Dale gives Larry the watch...the third thing she got was a little book and it is going to expand...she hands it to Larry."

"Babbaloo! Babbaloo! Babbaloo! Babbaloo! Fresh Oil! Fresh Oil. Fresh Oil for the apostolic, that lives in you. Fresh oil for apostolic wonders moving through you, for I am revealing the apostolic era through the saints of the most high. All warriors rise! All warriors rise! All warriors rising in the earth!!!! Arise and shine! Arise and shine and receive an apostolic governmental garment.

Heyooo, heyoo, all warriors now rise! All warriors now rise!!! All warriors now rise!!! Hey! Ha! Tongues....the commissioning of being a gatekeeper! The warriors at the gates! The warriors at the gates, taking nations! Taking nations. Ask of me and I will give you the nations! Ask of me and I will give you the nations! And I will give you the nations, says the Lord! It's now time for the sound of the warrior, the growl of the lion! The growl of the lion in his dominion shall shake the gates! Shall shake the gates!...(Warrior cries – Rooooooar! Rooooooar! Rooooooar!)...New gatekeepers arising! And the old guard is dying! And church as you know it will never be the same. For they will come out of the caves and into the realm of the rich...all warriors are now rising...now rising...and the warrior spirit has is on Hawaii and the groan and the chant of the warrior shall this the country and hit the continent and shake the land from the north, south, east and west, the warrior cry will break and summon the authorities, In the hidden places of your homes, I will summon the authorities and I will decree a thing and you will see it. You will see it calling those things that that are not because they are, taking form the invisible and making it visible in your partnernship in your joint heir ship for you are under the yoke of the king of all glory and power and majesty. Tongues...do not come into agreement with the thought that you are outside of my heart, for have I not said that your life is hidden with the Christ in God, so therefore you are in the bosom of power of himself. In all power and all majesty, and all glory that He is.

His offspring, of power and great love, warriors of love are arising, and the deeds that were foreordained will now be able to be unlocked through your belly...tongues... warrior tongues...plausible deniability...for these are only revealed to the babes and not to the outer courts, not to the high and lofty, but the lowly, the weak, the foolish, the broken, the ones that qualify that inherit my Kingdom, I chose you, says the Lord, I chose you. I choose you. The seed of who I Am in you will not, cannot, shall not, be snuffed out for it is invincible; it is unmovable, unconquerable for it is not earthly. The gathering of the nations, the gathering of the nations, the nations, the remnant out of each nation are being summoned to a new realm, and a new flight, to rest upon the eagle as He carries them, to rest upon the eagle to carry them, to go where no one else can carry them, but He can and He will.

Ann B. – Roaring! Roaring! Roaring...it is time for the lion to roar. He is roaring across the nations. He is roaring across the nations! He is roaring across the nations! I hear the lion roaring! I hear the lion roaring! It is war..., it is warriors and my warriors shall defeat the enemy, call it forth, call it forth, I am your God! The enemy has been messing with you guys! But no more! I Am the almighty, all powerful One. I have delegated to you authority, and power that you have never had before.

I have given to each of you a scepter...I have given each of you a scepter. I have given to each of you a scepter. Receive it, receive it!

...each one of you have seen defeat, you've seen victory...I've given you wings to soar in the heavenlies, each one of you have yes for certain territories, and you'll see what the enemy has planned for I have given it to you. Each one has been given a key, the enemy has had control of it, but no more, I have given it to you! There is a gate to open! Freedom! Freedom! Freedom! Breakthrough! Breakthrough! Breakthrough! Higher! Higher! Higher!

February 5, 2014

Aslan's Place Summit - Day Two

Paul – We as leaders give you permission to exercise your gifts. The church through its system,

Rob – Hawaiian warrior mascot is based on Revelations 10, with flames coming out of his feet, and a rainbow over his head.

Rob – God is transitioning the big “C” church from an orphanage into a family. The apostolic Paul said that “he labors until Christ is fully formed in you”. Their focus in leadership training in the church is that character comes before ministry... Often the orphan stronghold has a “strong” hold on you preventing you from maturing. Much of this comes from our lack of parenting or poor parenting. The root of the word orphan, orphanos means “comfortless”. Isn't it interesting that the Holy Spirit is the comforter.

Testimony of when he was hurt in church so he sat in the back. And a pastor came up to him and said “Rob, you've got to grow crocodile skin”, get back up there. They'll come to understand in time. You've got to give leadership the opportunity to give feedback too. You've shared in love, now I need to share.

He had a situation where a leader was offended, and they walked away when corrected. But when confronted about abandoning his people, they saw it and now they are thriving.

Paul – I know of a discussion between 2 internationally known prophets. One prophet wrote in a book that character was more important than gifts, and the other said they were wrong. This former prophet has now apologized for saying so....but the church is full of people with gifts who misrepresent Christ in their lives through ungodly character.

Jacqueline – Our significance is in Him, not in our performance. Our culture honors performance and gifting.

Rob – I had a guy who said, I'm not prophesying like others, etc. he was taking his esteem from his gifts, and not from the Father. I shared with him that his value and esteem comes from the Father. God says "you're my baby".

Nancy – Difficult season with both parents dying, and I was put in a position of being the power of attorney for the estate, and I was put in a very difficult position with my extended family. **Prov. 10:9** – "Those who walk with integrity will walk securely." This scripture carried me through this time. This really matters to the heart of the Lord.

Dale – I was up in the night and the Lord was speaking to me all about releasing love. She was reflecting on the disciples bragging about the demons falling at the name of Jesus and he replied to them that rejoice that their names are written in heaven.

Linda – He is re-parenting the church in this hour. When He re-parents us through this by going to them directly rather than talking about them to others, we can love them to life.

Barbara – Gifts are a dime a dozen, it is character and integrity that counts. I think that part of the character building, in the worst of the situations, we have to forgive, and as part of the process, we have to let go of the offenses otherwise, it will eat away at us and we have to let go.

Leeann – The scripture that was coming to me "Come by gold from the refiners fire", coupled with **1 Cor. 13**, even if I have all these gifts, but I don't have love, I am nothing....when I am touchy, I confess Lord, that I am in need of your agape...

Russ and Chris (online) – this is confirming what the Lord has been saying to me.

Hector – re: a gathering on Sunday...the Lord showed me....he asked me "why did you think they whipped me so many times? I had such thick skin in the spirit, that they had to turn me over to whip me again...they could not cause me to be offended – even on the cross "Father forgive them, they know now what they do.)

Sarah – re: intercession – there was a deliberate attack on those coming here for this event to devalue their gifts and callings. They saw a bar but it was empty and she asked what

Pam – re: getting out of Kairos through procrastination...

Paul – Working with people at the bed and breakfast for hours and hours flying all around the heavenlies and they would go in at the break and have tea with Donna and would go on and on about how she ministered to them....so each of us has a gift that ministers to others in different ways.

Deborah – It happened in Hawaii, ...there are times when we have to go backward to go forwards. Eg. of a pastor, who was in the process of getting realigned...she knows that the Lord will redeem all he has lost.

Rob – Moses was with 2 million orphans in the spirit of slavery, so God allowed them to go round and round....they still had a slavery mentality.

Dale – going back to what was said a few years ago, “mine the treasures”...we are to “mine the treasures”, look to see who they can be,

Pam – eg. of Moses at the burning bush...what do you have in your hand...

Break –

Sonia (online) – I am a mother who has brought their tools and all from Aslan’s Place into my home. I’m not with a group in my area doing this. It is a family effort. I grew up in a home where I experienced spiritual abuse from our father. And I find through the anointing, and relationships with Aslan’s my character has been formed and healed. We use the tools and prayers. It is not just me, or my husband, it is also our children.

Elizabeth – I want to share about how the legal system works. In the real legal system, there is a principle in the legal system, as to why she can stand up and say “stare decisis”, the law that was decided before tells me how this will be decided. Precedent. When I stand before the Lord, I have the blood of Jesus and the Word of God and when I stand before the judge with my clients, I have the right to argue based on the precedent in the Word.

Paul - ...and He likes when we do this

Elizabeth -so when I stand before the real judge with the facts and the law, and then they say their gavel and say yes, Elizabeth’s clients win, they are right.

“Law of Remedies” – in the American legal system, after the gavel is released, the people on the other side have to do what the judge decrees after the judgment say. If they do not, the judge can put out a lien on their property and attach other judgments on their accounts.

In Daniel, this is the declaration of Nebuchadnezzar. Daniel’s God sets time and history. Here is what we know about how God works in human history. Godless, evil men act on God’s direction and they have no choice.

So yesterday, we were in Elizabeth’s class action and yesterday, the Lord said “you win”. So the Law of Remedies today is asking the Lord to declare what we are entitled to have restored to us. That which we seek and which we need is ours. And the Pharaoh’s and Nebuchadnezzar’s have been told, “give her what she wants”. Once we have entered into the “Law of Remedies”, the actions are now in the hands of the judge.

Paul asked her to share her testimony - I am a Christian and a lawyer in the 7th largest company in the world, 1500 lawyers, 23 offices in the world...a mom, not like you all, just a normal girl...she took up this quest, praying “you are Lord over the affairs of men”...a close friend accused her of doing something in secret and the next day, her boss and others confronted her and she was stripped, her salary cut, etc., the only Christian these people knew was her, and His name was being accused. She went to a senior person and shared her heart and they said “do not offend yourself”. At a church, a prophetic ministry stood her up and said there is a major thing going on with you on the job and gave her the example of Pilate. She was to be quiet.

So she left the company and went into a better firm, but then experienced a series of life-threatening situations where she almost died. And she got to the place of saying I QUIT.

Larry – Everything she said was judicial, but if there are things within us that are still performance based or based on what we have done, or not done, if this gets in the way, then it will nullify the defense that Elizabeth is releasing. We have to get the revelation that He is Lord. How much of our hearts are aligned with Christ in character and relationship.

Paul – Where are you financially?

Larry - We didn't think we were going to be able to get here or knowing if we are going to be able to keep our home when we return. When we signed on, we didn't read the fine print...He requires everything, surrender. We have to have that tough skin Hector talked about. Our choices and declarations are affecting others, they are reading us as an epistle.

Barbara – When Elizabeth was talking yesterday, the first thing that came up was my family and all that was stolen. I want to encourage everyone to think bigger. The Lord promised me the state of California a long time ago, and when I'm submitting what I am going to submit, the state of California is going to be redeemed. I was born in Eureka, which means "I found it"! The "it" is the One, Jesus. We have the gold, the glory, the one who is sitting in the place of judgment. Think of that judgment. When Elizabeth wins, her clients may be shell-shocked, not believing what they have been given....if you have been in California, this state houses the worst of the worst...so much has been stolen from California, right down to our water....ask the Lord, what have you given me that I have not claimed? Is it my city, is it my territory, is it my country? Some of you have global influence. Claim what you have the right to claim for the world.

Hector – I've had a house on foreclosure for 40 months, and have been fighting in my own strength, began bankruptcy, then rescinded it. Had a ministry facility then lost it last year. Monday he got a call from the attorney who said they cancelled the sale on his family house. The bank said, "we want to save your home for you". God has intervened. He heard this verse Is. 43:26 "put me in remembrance, let us contend together, state your case that you may be acquitted."

Paul – Reading Zech 3 - Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. ² And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! *Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?*"

³ Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel.

⁴ Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes."

⁵ And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the LORD stood by.

⁶ Then the Angel of the LORD admonished Joshua, saying, ⁷ "Thus says the LORD of hosts: If you will walk in My ways, And if you will keep My command, **Then you shall also judge My house, And likewise have charge of My courts;**

Paul – God has given us the right to judge and preside in His courts!

Elizabeth – leading us through a "Writ of Possession" – declaring that the enemy release all that belongs to us, to transfer all that has been held in darkness into his light. I have released judgment. "leave them alone"

"Open my eyes lord, I am longing to see, all of your glory ,long hidden from me. Open my ears Lord, I'm willing to hear, all of your righteous decrees. Lord I acknowledge the sins of my past, down through the ages with all turned aside.

Bow down and worship a daughters of stone, open the hearts to the Light. Father forgive us and break all the ties. Open up heaven put salve on our eyes. Wretched and blind, poor, naked we come. Bring forth your gold in us Lord. Bring forth your gold in us Lord.”

Rob –... “There’s a wind stirring. It’s in the atmosphere. Its blowing from the Hawaiian Islands. Stir it up. The wind is full of Kairos time. The wind is full of the seeds of evangelism. Do you hear the cries of children. Do you hear the cries of broken families. It is my Kairos time for California. I see five whirlwinds blowing across the High Desert that are coming from all over. They anthe whirlwind is the spirit of the warrior.”..... impartation of the helmet of the warrior over Paul, Raylene and Melissa, to the group and to the internet attendees.

Prophetic ministry over Robyn uniting the north and the south of California.

Larry – ... “This is the time. This is the time that your eyes be opened to the Tree of Life. This is the time and the hour when I will shut down the power of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. This is the time where the eye and the intimate experience of good and evil be shut. This eye gate has been open for too long in the Church. If the eye is dark the whole body is dark. This is the hour when you lift up your gaze with new eyes to see your tree of life and where desire will be fulfilled and you will become a tree of life in your sphere of influence. What you decree from me you shall see.

Your eyesight will be piercing with the gaze of the Spirit of Life that has defeated the law of sin and death. You My Beloved are a life giving spirit in your sphere of influence. Rods of authority shall be bestowed upon the ones that I will appoint to rule over My courts.

A decree has been issued to disconnect you and your household from the ungodly constellations that we are connected to that have been sourced to Kronos. The lightnings of God shall come to bring adjustment to focus and to expectation. Learn of me and my expectation that does not expect evil but good for I am good and I work everything together for good. For I am Lord of the affairs of men.

There is a movement of evangelization that will touch the nations. It will be coast to coast. It will be coast to coast and it will be from the north to the south, from the rivers to the ends of the earth and it will be salt. And your kingdom, and the Jesus movement that was birthed here...the Jesus movement ...it is not the ministry of man, but it is the ministry of Christ and He will touch the beaches, he will touch the surfers, the radical ones...that’s why there needs to be a culture of abandoned ones, radical ones to gather. I AM gathering the fish. Don’t worry, don’t worry, there will be plenty of time to clean the fish, clean the fish. Oh California. Oh California. Now is the time that I gather you like a hen does her chicks...this day.....

A paradigm shift has begun in this little remnant here and I will open up your gaze and I will lift up your gaze. I will lift up My ways in the highways to bring holiness in the region that is like a desert but has sprung forth in the perspective of the sons and daughters connected to the tribe spirit to spirit, connected to the tribe heart to heart. Pillars of light each one you are. The Father of Lights is among you. The tribe will grow. The tribe will grow. If you open it up they will come. Yes they will come. Here come the young. Here come the little cubs. Here they come.

Barbara – the knitting of the Lord in California to the land in California....

Deborah – praying with Justin and Paula, Barbara and Robyn about uniting the land north and south in California.

Barbara – interceding that whatever governmentally is dividing and keeping the native American peoples in California captive, set them free.

Tobias – When Rob was releasing the helmet onto Paul, I saw planks in his hands, I then saw him kneel down and put these planks down onto the ground to measure out the land. Paul kneels to measure out the land.

Justin – shares weather patterns over the past 28 years in segments of 7, fires, flood, earthquakes, etc.

Lunch Break

Paul – Rev. 12:10 The proper sphere of this word is legal in that it refers to actions in which one took part, they might be a witness in a trial or to an event...when we renounce and repent for something generationally, it is a legal testament whereby we overcome the enemy. “We overcome them by the blood of the lamb and the Word of our testimony and not loving our lives unto death.” When we repent, as a witness to what we have experienced in our generational line.

Ps. 19:1 – “the heavens declare the glory of God and the firmament declares His handiwork. Day after day utters speech and night unto night utters knowledge. There is no language or speech where the voice of heavens is not heard. Vs. 4 Line goes out across the earth...line is an onomatopoeic word...

Dale – in Genesis the word **firmament** is the same word used in Ez. 1, those two words are the exact word, it is the crystal sea.

Paul – We just shifted into a place on the grid.

Jana – I have a question...I am seeing a hologram of a DNA strand...is this the DNA of Aslan’s Place and Joel’s Well?

Larry - ...Geneticists have found that each of us has an individual song /sound that our DNA makes.

Paul – a geneticist shared with him that the DNA of children today is different than children historically...

Lewis – the other night, the Lord gave us the word establishment

Larry – doo doo dododuhduh!

Paul – they are discerning

Tobias – the DNA seems to rise up and unfold, like a transformation. I do not think it was trapped in time but it rather seems like a fold in time....

Barbara – has this been hidden in a fold of time?

Deborah – I’ve been learning about quantum physics and our DNA is changing...

Paul – Yes, that is the study of epigenetics...

Paula – discerning the hologram, there is something ungodly RNA on the strand

Louise – a little snippet is taken, it leaves with the messenger RNA then gets mutated code then goes back and joins the DNA, and when it is transcribed, it is now defiled.

Lewis – Prophesying with his body....there is a song coming.....he also feels vibrations...

Paul – I feel his human spirit...his spirit is going to do something....his fingers are in the DNA....he feels he needs to start at the bottom...there is something bad at the bottom....(a mutation?..)

Lewis – lying down now on the floor....waiting on the Lord...begins to sing beautiful heavenly tones....too beautiful for words....

Sonia – I felt the defiled sound leaving my right ear and then a false crown lifted off of my head. The crown looks like two horns. These notes feel like our spirits harmonizing in worship together....

Paul – I am feeling the eyes of the Lord on the grid....Pastor Patti, yours feels very large.....

Barbara – I am wondering if Pastor Patti has a large first eye of the Lord because she has an anointing for intimacy.

Tobias – Is Lewis expressing the sound of the grid after it is being cleansed? I think it is more than the DNA got redeemed and it makes the grid vibrate and that is what Lewis expressed in sound...”

Paul – discerning the grid, feels it is clean in different places...asks Dale to come up and discern...near the floor....feels like water....yes, a river, or a spring coming up...

Janice – You are unraveling the DNA.....to ground zero, rewrite the code, for 440 is the sound of agreement, 444 creation will be in renewal...it's the heart that reveals the truth. It is from the place of feelings that we break through. Here stands the pillar that declares intimacy for belief is the seed to make the captives free. Here hangs the mantle...Abraham's bosom...you are renewed and the heart of the one who is with you now, the God called Emmanuel is the resounding sound.

Hector – I feel Melchizedek....

Paul – Yes...Melchizedek is here...

Larry – what I am getting,... Paul's dream from Loren Cunningham of Joel's Well, the Lord commissioned that it was a new move of God...what I'm getting is the DNA is the move from Hawaii, the move from Loren Cunningham, remove stuff off of it, what I believe apostle Patti has and what the Lord is birthing, the heart of the manner and the heart of mission for the new move. The mission is a new move of God that will be birthed through Joel's Well, for a governmental heartbeat. We have been in a season of triangulation, but this day there has been a releasing of the heartbeat of a ministry, the heartbeat...and a governmental flow and a governmental spring will break forth out of this...it is time to sing a new song, a prophetic, poetic song that will resound that will break forth in to an organic establishment of something completely new and different...Paul feeling deliverance....what others have said about Emmanuel ministry...removing what others have said about Emmanuel....Larry...my sense is the religious spirit that has come against intimacy and this ministry founded in intimacy...it is time to bring forth the first love gate....it is about establishing a new gate....Paul feeling ungodly watchers...Song of Songs 5:7...the keepers of the walls took my veil away from me.

The religious community have said, that intimacy with Jesus and ministering in that intimacy is not of God...

Melissa – I see glue or something on her feet.

Lewis – I feel I am to take something off your feet.

Deborah – the church has come against intimacy, bridal intimacy

Paul – Lord remove that from us also...there is a lot of deliverance taking place...

Melissa – I am seeing here there as a mother and the dishonor of killing her son...

Paul – this is more about women....

Melissa – the defilement is not understanding her loss and hurt...they continually crucify Jesus over and over by rejecting what is different or new in this ministry

Jana – I shatter the religious lens that causes people to say that Emmanuel was not spiritual enough because Jesus comes into the natural realm...

Kurt – It has been declared that this ministry is from the devil...not of God...Paul, Oh, yes...

Justin – Sees a hedge of thorns around us. Paul asks him to remove it.

Tobias – This defilement.....

Sonia – has a song....releases a song of the Lord....

Leeann – Sonia's song sounds similar to Lewis' song...

Barbara – my sense was that Lewis went in to the lowest depths to the highest heights and Sonia's went into the widths – yes, relationally

Rob – In scripture, the Greek word, “homothumoudon”, means one accord, in Acts mentioned 11 times...it means to lock arms with the same purpose....

Lewis – has a tuning fork, tuned to 432 hertz, when the priests sang in the temple it was at this frequency. **2 Chron. 5:13**

Jana – when Sonia was releasing the sound, I knew it had an elemental effect on the land, on creation.

Paul – I think the unity is delivering the land...does anyone have a clue to how far it is going? Northern California?

Jana – Can we claim it for our region?

Paul – I don't see why not?

Leeann – I hear the sounds of whales in the depths...down low in the deep...

Norman – I saw a stone dropped into

Paul – discerning something in front left side of Rob’s head, now on Mimi’s...feels like a marshmallow...a bad marshmallow...

Lewis – it looks like a speech bubble...like on a comic strip

Paul – there is a sound coming from it...a half step lower...I hear the grid and it feels alright, but when you place your hand on it, it changes it...it seems connected to the degree mark...

Justin – when I put my hand next to Melissa’s head, I heard a tone...

Jana – is this relational? Paul – Yes...

Dale – what is happening is that there is a transport to the ungodly grid rather than the godly grid...

Paul – I am still concerned that it is still “A”

Norma – could it be the Great Architect of the universe?

Barbara – I’m wondering if it has anything to with major vs. minor chords.

Terry – If the left side is the analytical side of the brain, that would be the side that would want to connect to the knowledge of good and evil, and the right side would be a connection or desire to connect to the tree of Life.

Melissa – has a vision of Jesus on the Cross and the enemy tilted it 33 degrees, one third. The three fold strand is not easily broken...After the cross tilted, she saw a triangle, but a line of it was missing and she felt it represented the Holy Spirit. One more thing that I got was that we were refusing the Comforter....Paul...Oh, that is Lamentations!

Break

Dale – In 2007, Dale had a dream...there were 3 characters, you me and a plumber dressed in brown like a UPS man (messenger) the pool water was clear, but something needed to be repaired. He didn’t have the parts but would come again tomorrow at 6. You looked very good and bright. I told you about the repairman and the pool and she said well, Paul has the ladder.

Paul realized there was a problem in the original DNA of Aslan’s Place.

Louise - I had a thought that going back to every organism that every one has DNA. What if this spiritual DNA was the DNA of the Church and as it unravels, there are different spots transcribed on it called Aslan’s Place. When she said that Paul felt evil, which means there was evil at Aslan’s Place. Explaining how proteins are made...if the DNA strand is in a pure form, then this protein goes into your body in a pure form. But if there is a mutation in the code, then Aslan’s place is not going to go into the body properly and be absorbed.

Paul – At the beginning of Aslan’s Place, in 1999, a woman lived with us originally in the ministry house. When they put in a new security system, they would not give her a code, and she became very angry. They found that she was accusing their ministry and others like Arthur Burk of not paying her a salary and other things that were not true. Later, someone saw a snake coming out of her that struck your wallet (finances), your car (ministry) and Donna.

Barbara – Persis was always seeing a crack in the foundation. Paul – yes, and I feel it is coming off.

Melissa – I just looked up 33 degrees Scottish Rite mental control of the energy fields of the body and brain, release of the soul and exploring dimensions of consciousness...it is the opposite of going there with Jesus.

Paul – praying deliverance over us from the defilement on Aslan's Place.

Leeann – when you didn't get this woman who reacted to not getting the code, its back to our theme of not having access to the gate, and rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft...vision of a mole going underneath the ground...Paul, kill that mole...I then saw a woman mixing drinks, and she was supposed to serve these.

Rob – probably 12 years ago, a woman came to their church who sowed a large offering, and she began to contend with their head intercessor. He had a word from the Lord one day and knew he had to ask her to leave....sometimes you have to do what you need to do to protect the flock....

The Spirit is resting on him...."The pathway to evangelism the pathway across the ocean, the wind that continues to blow all the way from Oahu through the Hawaiian Islands here, they are not only laid with Kairos time they are laden with supernatural power. Arise and stand to receive your healing....several are feeling pain in their kidney area.

When Larry first came to Hawaii, he prophesied that we would walk in the healing anointing of Smith Wigglesworth and John G. Lake.

After our conference, after we had cleansed Kairos time, I had gone over to Surf for the Nations and the Word of knowledge was picking up through word of knowledge, their sicknesses and they were getting healed and 11 kids came to Jesus. Three of the kids were from Apple Valley, California.

Rob – The Rainbow Angel is here....Fire...fire...fire....

Paul – **I got this in the Jacuzzi – gives a scroll to Larry.**

Larry – You are now entering the voyage of Sonship you have come into the Sonship voyage like the men and women of old. The wheels, the wheels are churning and a turning. They learn the secret of learning the yielded of sonship and are carried by the river of the Eternal One. Now is the time for the harvest of those seeds of Wigglesworth, John G. Lake, Kathryn Kuhlman, and Aimee Semple McPherson who we exalt as if they were greater than us, but they were men and women of like passion like us and all they could do was yield. And the cloud has come to bear witness to give birth to Sonship and the flag is in the ship and it's the flag of the Royal Son, Melchizedek, the King will be Himself, because a body has been prepared for Him of which you are the body for Him to dwell and be the Healer once again to splinter forth and it will be a Godly splintering of healers to spring forth. Healers, healers, healers, healers all over the nation. Power evangelism is coming. It is in your loins.

Rob – "You are my hands! You are My feet! I release to you now....There is healing in your wings. Put out your hands.. there is an apostolic company that is now being released! You will pull down strongholds, you will pull down disease I have heard the cries of my people! I have heard, O have listened. This is the hour of power. This is the hour of power. This is the hour of power! And I release it to your hands and to your feet and it is tinged with the prophetic! You will have x-ray vision. You will have x-ray senses. You have been given new transformers. For my power will flow through you! This is new! This is fresh electricity! Power! Receive it! Receive it for your regions! Receive it for your families! Receive it! Receive it!"

Dale – I know there are beings that are cubes...they feel incredibly beautiful...I feel them as pillars, two in front and two behind...

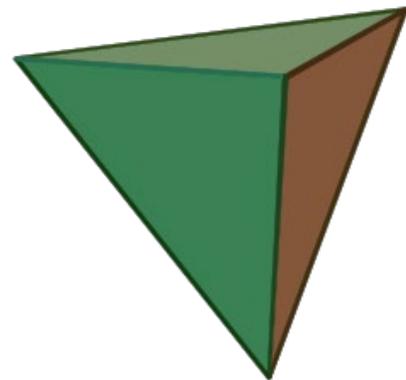
Paul – it feels like elemental spirits....no, they feel similar....

Melissa – When Jana was holding up her picture, when you connect the lines it makes triangles.

Deborah – Al'i symbol on the helmet, is what Kings would wear.....

Larry – Oh Chihuahua. Oooohuuohuhu....ooooohhh.

Pam – In Collingwood Larry prophesied new spheres of authority, represented by triangles which consisted of communities of the apostolic and prophetic offices, on each corner with Jesus at the head....the tetrahedron's were not complete because the women had not taken their place in authority...the men brought the women up to the Godly counsel and through an apostolic gate into the Godly counsel, so the three triangles were complete, Father, Son, Holy Spirit/Men, Women with Christ at the Head and Apostolic, Prophetic with the Son again at the head...of each Tetrahedron...



Larry – Tongues.....

Persis - Pay attention! Why were you called here?! Violent Tongues....

Larry – “It feels to me that a new step is to be taken, a new step to be taken”...tongues...”back to the Cross”...tongues...”a step forward is a step back in the Kingdom....the power of the Cross is your defense....a new step, a new step up on a new stairway of co-creation of Kingdom come here on earth...you are my co-creators, that you work with and through, so step up my sons and daughters to the new stair step of intimately being acquainted



with that I desire to create with you. The God of the now is beckoning His body. The God of the now wants you to come out of yesteryear. Do not be trapped in yesterday’s oil...do not be fascinated by what was for your identity should not be stuck and trapped in the history of Me....your identity dwells in the ...of now in the bosom of the Father...behold the law of observation that co-laborers in creation of what you are becoming, here and now, but not the temporal now, the here and eternal now, for as he is, so are you, it’s time. It’s time for the sons of the Kingdom, it’s time for the sons of the Kingdom to be molded, to be molded by the eternal Potter...haha...the Eternal Potter is molding

you into golden vessels that contain creative wisdom Himself. New foundations will be laid in your lives. New steps, new stepping stones are coming and they are going to appear as you draw near....as you draw near with your observation of the things above, the steps will appear. Living stones walking on steps...ha...pssshhhew....walking on steps....of something that’s never been here before....

Paul – as you are prophesying more and more of these beings are being released

Larry - Yes to each of your spheres....so Father we declare new release, new stepping stones in our spheres of authority.

Barbara – I sense that this is happening in large part because of unity....when Pam said new spheres of authority, I sensed that as we come together in unity, all of these spheres are accessible by one another.....when we access these new places on the grid, we transform it....when we come together in unity, as in Narnia with the white witch, the ice/snow melts and it transforms.

Jana – I feel it is a family affair....sharing prophetic word from phone about unity.... resurrection power is your station...

Elizabeth – dragging Charlotte around the room....praying in tongues....whenever I feel I have gone too far myself or learned something new from the Lord, and you were talking about the spheres, Persis looked at me and said “you pay attention!” The purpose of the Cross is resurrection, the purpose of the blood is resurrection. To go forward or backward before us. Moses said, “how will they know that you have sent me if You do not go with

me..." So whenever I feel I have gone too far...I say "naked I came and naked I will depart....the Lord gives and the Lord takes away...but we say this...."blessed, blessed, blessed be the name of the Lord"...so its asking God, how did you get Pharaoh to honor Joseph and give him all the loot? The answer was, those new angels that you saw...

Norman (online)– Step back to the future.....

Larry – yes, I had the manifestation of the "arrow" yesterday which I haven't had in a long time and it has to do with the release of the Joseph ministry into the earth."

Elizabeth – "we cannot be a noisy gong or a clanging symbol, so I declare before heaven that God will answer Jacquelyn's prayers, before heaven, soJacquelyn needs loot, and I don't want any of us to go home, without this...its either true or its not....so scurry these godless ones to scurry their loot over to Jacquelyn.

Charlotte – "An incredible thing is happening in our church, we are in unity, our city is a resource center. Over 80% of his business comes out of my city, Medicine Hat. A large percentage comes out of Medicine Hat. The vision I have for places of refuge is huge, so I declare that the wealth of the wicked is reserved for the righteous and I call those resources in. We call wealth in. You are the God that is more than enough....that you continue to pour out, that you are a big God to see your Kingdom come to see your will be done on earth as it is in heaven!

Barbara – I felt released when she released the financial part that we are released the physical part. ...calls Elizabeth, Rob and Persis....during worship the Lord took me all around the border of the State, then Tobias....I saw Jesus with the state of California in his arms like a baby, so as a native Californian I want to receive from you Rob, the anointing for healing and evangelism, and as Larry and Jacqueline are receiving this for Canada....

Paul – as Persis came up, something demonic manifested in the room

Elizabeth – tongues...taking Persis hand and speaking into the atmosphere....then to Persis with great authority, "I have given you authority over all evil!! Nothing shall be allowed to harm you!! I have given you authority!!! Nothing shall harm you!!! I have given you authority!!! ...Nothing shall harm you!!!!...I have given you My servant, My queen, she who holds the scepter, she who holds my heart, this authority.....

Paul – this thing is territorialit has had Persis in the clutches of its hand.....

Elizabeth – but I already know that you don't rejoice in your authority, that you rejoice that your name is written in the Lamb's book of life....and Persis, I have heard your prayers about your children...Jack in the Bones....your vision, your eyes...I speak perfection and vision and health and healing....holy, worthy art thou, oh God, worthy art thou oh God to receive mercy and power and grace...blessed are the angels that carry the train of your great big dress, your great big dress...the train of your dress is My living DNA.

Brian – Do these beings called “unity” bind the fiery stones together?

Rob – Imparting the healing anointing over Persis

Persis – Imparting to Tom...Straighten your shoulder, put your feet together.... tongues...Well!....You need a new stature, you need a new thing to add to what I am giving you...and where you step, the ground shall tremble, know that you will go new places.... I am taking you! I am taking you!...Son of my heart...tongues..and where there has been no unity there shall be unity where there have been cracks I will heal them, for My plans for the two of you, you haven't seen anything yet.

Break

Deborah B.B – Prophetic dance....

Paul – discerning a ship....the bow of the ship is in the water...but right here, it is in Dry Dock....the part in Dry Dock does not feel bad....discerns...around the body of the ship...this part is in Kairos time. There is a barrier here and this part is still in Kronos time. So this part of the ship is in Kronos time.....

Jana – I had a dream a while back...I had this dream last week where I'm on a ship, like a yacht and I'm polishing brass. This is extravagant...people kept finding stuff, like jewels and stuff. It seemed like Pastor Patti was in charge. It was all these treasures that were in place, we just never knew it.

Paul – the bow of the ship is pointed in the right direction...but here there is a restriction....come discern this...it is in Kronos time....oh...it is not good time...it is icky time. (asks all to discern)

Jana's Word – from July 5, 2010 “don't you know there are wonders to behold, ...a step of obedience...one forward and one back...it is not stopped, a hindrance, a delay, gaining favor with God and man. Be patient with those around you. You will be unfallible, untouched....I am catching up those who are lagging behind...the land has been tilled, waiting for the eagle to reveal....the redeemed remnant will be stronger....it is Gideon's army...they will carry the sound...form the rising of the Son to the setting of the same...it will not be put into a structure....a plumbline in the earth, I trust you to stand your ground, new connections, new arrivals, a new connection in South America.

Tobias – the back of the ship is missing which is biblically our rearguard and I think this is according to the bible the glory of the Lord”

Hector – I'm a publisher now....I had a word at the beginning of this summit about everyone having a page...

Paul – my warehouse dream which was in October 2006, huge, like ship containers, I looked up, they were stacked 10 stories up, so many, I could hardly walk through the aisles....there was much activity the Lord said “I will provide”...the audience was so large they were getting difficult to control...there were many youth...

Daniel Chin was doing a seminar, there were many youth behind him...another man from Bethany Baptist was there, his back was hurt...I sensed he was there for the seminar to learn....the youth group was up around 40 and has now gone down to the Cox tribe and the Zendejas tribe.

Sarah – why do we assume that Kronos is always evil when the Lord has fixed both Kairos and Kronos? **Acts 1:7**

Raylene – I was reminded that Karen had a dream about the youth.....

Karen - I was in a warehouse. I think it was Rob's church, the youth in his church. Justin and she were going to be leading worship for the church, but there were so many, they were well organized in groups....she was waiting, waiting, waiting...there was a word that there was going to be freedom among the youth. Two Hawaiian young men began dancing on the stage and things began breaking off the young men. It was a sea of kids...she could not see the end of them. The other day they had posted pictures on Facebook and it was Rob's church.

Lewis – I sense there are members of the Great Cloud of Witnesses....is it Wigglesworth?...Paul – yes...I'm with a fellow Brit then...prophetically moving.....

Paul – there is a lot of anointing here....its healing anointing....

Lewis – I feel it significant that it is Brit to Brit...lessons about regency...Great Britannia ruling the sea, it is a false empire, the dominion of man.....”Ahoy, ahoy, ahoy...climb the riggings....did anyone have to play that game when they were younger? Scrub the deck, etc? no...must have been a British game....now Lewis is stomping with one foot...with his right foot.....

Deborah – it seems like he is walking along the mast...looking for a place to land?

Lewis – “I just remembered that a couple of years ago, I had climbed up to the crow's nest.....hoist the anchor, hoist the anchor, drop the sails, stand to attention.....”

Deborah – I think you're warming up to fly....

Lewis – “it’s time to catch the wind for such a time as this, change your thinking, change your perception, change your motivation, you can’t be out at sea, you don’t know how to be safe. You’ve been on land for training, but it’s time for open waters. Not to be trapped in the depths, but roaming over them....

Tobias - the whole thing looks like Lewis is pulling rope out of the ground, like on a sailboat...

Lewis - so am I un-tethering?

Paul – I feel movement all of a sudden...gets up and discerns the ship in the room...oh the barrier is gone....the ship is moving.....

Raylene – He repaired the steering....when he was doing the round about motion, he was repairing the fantail. I am hearing “Nuclear upgrade”

Paul – yes, there are righteous powers...but why is the barrier gone?

Lewis – He is breaking through the waves...he is breaking through the waves....

Rob – I am feeling that sensation on my thumb which is apostolic...the Roman government in ages past sent out apostles who were actually naval officers sent into a region to change the culture of the land to Roman ways so a Roman colony could be established...

Melissa – I am seeing a red cross on the side of the ship...didn’t we have a word about a healing ship?

Leeann – a couple of minutes ago, when we saw his hand going backwards, I saw the rudder being changed which would affect the direction of the ship...

Barbara – My question is to Deborah, is this a joining of the British with America?

Lewis – ask the King for the bearing, the correct direction...

Deborah S.E. – We are all on the ship moving with him

Deborah B.B – He is clearing the way, but he is not on land...I saw a sword in his hand....

Paul - Nancy Gott from Nov. 2009, we were in a boat. Jana was in the boat and looked like a wooden statue. It was difficult to row...I saw a ship with a red cross on it...I thought good now I can get Jana some help, so rowed towards the ship. As we approached it, it turned into a swastika....

Mimi – Rob just shared about the Roman officers, the apostles who were sent to change the culture of the people. They wanted to change the culture of the people.

Lewis – do I need as a Brit to repent for ungodly Kingdom building? Yes....as a native Brit, I repent and renounce for my nation for all false and ungodly Kingdom building, for all conquering of nations, for enslaving of nations...

Hector – when you said Red Cross, I went to Rev. 12 and the dragon with the 7 heads and the Lord brought me back to the Rainbow Angel, and he showed me how the Crystal Sea is ...there was a religious spirit coming against the gift of healing....Paul, when you walked in, you threw up a rope into a garbage can and that was a prophetic move that was releasing a ship.

Lewis – Lord, I ask you to make the crooked places straight....and where it is 33 1/3 degrees off, make it straight and restore any broken places on the cross....we still don't know the bearing....

Kurt – I heard “33 degrees left port rudder...”

Paul - actually Kurt is a sailor...Kurt come up here with Lewis, and John, you're the Admiral, come on up....

Louise – I got **Micah 2:13** “the breakers have gone out before him they have gone through the gate before them with the Lord at their head”.

Kurt and John Smith come up to pray with Lewis

Dale – commonwealth, picture of a flat train, and the treasuries are coming for my commoners...He wants to unload the cargo and the treasures....peacetime is coming, unlimited possibilities...unload the powers, the powers, the powers....release from days of old....I called you to return the land....forget not your benefits....transference of wealth....healing for the land...the timings of angels warring in the heavenlies....go in My name...arise my children, I've come to destroy the words of the devil...go to the fields....

Paul – how old is your oldest child? To Kurt – 27 years John – 46 years

Leeann – I heard the Lord say unity and fellowship...they were fellows on the ship and if they didn't have unity, they were thrown overboard...

Barbara – I see we have Lewis representing Britain and John representing them both as he is British, but he is Canadian...I see them both coming together in this room.

Dale – Even when I was in Kenya, there was a statue, and it had to do with the British taking slaves, so she made repentance....

Ann S. - the British establishing the Commonwealth...it was a greed thing, God wants the Common Wealth, but the Commonwealth was a perversion...

Jana – hearing a fog horn.....

Paul – I am still a citizen of New Zealand so I can repent for anyway that the British came against the healing gifts...

Lewis – I repent for the misuse of unity and the use of it...

Paul – something has shifted....Larry

Kurt – Lewis is supposed to stand on Kurt's back as the apostolic foundation....Lewis gets on his back and Kurt begins roaring, growling....

Larry – I sense a purging of the foundation

Melissa – I don't know if this is true, but I sense they are at Plymouth Rock...

Kurt – it's like my heart is breaking....it was supposed to be freedom of religion and we brought bondage, instead....weeping....

Paul – this deliverance is very different, like something that has never been done of evil...

Barbara – this nation was established as a free nation, but instead we have become indentured servants...

Paul – unfortunately you have described the church. Pastors make parishioners pay for what they receive.....Lewis what are you doing now?

Lewis – (praying over Kurt lying prostrate on the floor weeping) Praying healing into the foundation of the nation...

Raylene – with the prophetic significance here, Lewis is the grandson praying for the father and the grandfather is praying for the grandson, it is multi-generational....

Paul – I don't know that this about the Native Americans and who conquered them, it is more about the generations....is that okay? This has to do with pastoring....

Sarah – Malachi 4, to turn the hearts of the Father's to the Sons so that the land would not be cursed.

Paul – Elijah is here...this is the alignment for the direction....this is going to set the bearing...what we see is the lack of intergenerational connection...

Paul: Let's look at Hebrews 8:1....

I sense an... Elder, a Chief elder. It feels like Jesus as high priest.... Jesus as High Priest functions differently as Melchizedek. He is the minister of the sanctuary. Sensed on the top right of the head. Jesus functions as the Lamb, as Melchizedek, as High Priest. This has something to do with pastoring.....

Justin – Mt. Hermon is one of the highest points in Israel.....

Barbara – I've had several confirmations this morning that the tent meeting you had at the Victorian in 2003 when Richard was healed...there is something about the tent meetings that might hold a key to what is going on here....

Paul – the first one was cold, November, 2003...the next one, we had the electrical problem in 2004, we had the wires that nearly caught fire...the first one, it was really hot.

Barbara – I think Richard is the key....

Paul – Now I feel the fallen sons of God...and they have manifested....I feel human spirits here....but they are fallen....

Rob – What I think after the fall, is that the Lord announced that mankind would bruise satan’s head....Elohim has a singular meaning – God, but in a different context it means – “gods”, and these are all the fallen sons of God...in Genesis 6, the fallen sons of God came to earth and mate with the women of the earth and birthed the Anakim and then the Rephaim. In order to take the Promised Land, Joshua and his armies have to go and take these walled cities throughout the land. Any kind of sexual brokenness connects you to these Rephaim because they came into the earth unrighteous sexual union with humans.

Paul – This goes back to Acts 7, which was in the dream I had about the Senator having the right to chase him because of Acts 7. So when Moses is on the top of Mt Sinai, Aaron and the children of Israel are making blood covenant with Molech....In Israel, women in the army can have up to 3 abortions per year...this is still taking place....

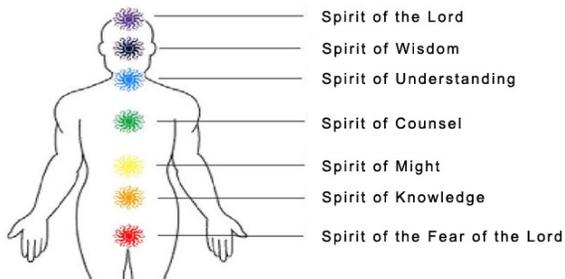
Justin - Ex: 25:40, is the final scripture of a 10 scripture portion about the lampstand....this is about the conflict between darkness and light.

Deborah – When Pastor Rob was giving us the synopsis of the Rephaim....I saw the enemy carrying big sacks of human eggs, as if he stole them...

Paul – Zech. 3 - brings Terry up to model the 7 eyes of the Lord...Paul shows how he discerns the eyes on Terry.

Discerning the Seven Eyes Of the Lord

Isaiah 11:1&2 • Zechariah 3:9, 4:10 • Luke 11:34
Ephesians 1:18 • Revelation 3:1, 4:5, 5:6



Spirit of the Lord – Head - Violet

Spirit of Wisdom – Eyes - Indigo

Spirit of Understanding – Mouth - Blue

Counsel – Heart - Green

Might – Solar Plexis - Yellow

Knowledge – Abdomen - Orange

Fear of the Lord – Groin/Reproductive – Red

The seven spirits of God are listed in **Isaiah 11**. When I discern this, (holding his hand in front of others' heads, he feels contamination from the fallen sons of God)

Matt. 6:22, 23 “if the light within you is darkness, how great is that darkness.”

Barbara - ...I think we have to go beyond this...“you can't serve two masters”

Paul - we read yesterday that “other masters have ruled over us”...this has to do with masonry and the 33 degrees...its like this new realm has exposed this.

Hector – we can't enter in to the realm of possession without first assuming the position....this stone...identity, the 7 eyes of the Lord have to be our position.

Jana – this is dovetailing what Hector said...rather than Him being the master, we love one and hate the other...

Lewis – you asked the question about masonry...you asked me about the false mountain of Zion...before I came this morning, the Lord gave me **Isaiah 12**:

And in that day you will say: “Praise the LORD, call upon His name;

Declare His deeds among the peoples, Make mention that His name is exalted.

⁵ Sing to the LORD, For He has done excellent things; This is known in all the earth.

⁶ Cry out and shout, O inhabitant of Zion, For great is the Holy One of Israel in your midst!”

Barbara -people were radically moved when the foundations were cleansed and replaced. Many times we have believed that our God when we come near will judge us, condemn us...many of us have to assume a new position as to what it means to draw near the foot of the cross.

Rob - ...so at the tower of Babel, humanity got too big for its britches...so in **Deut. 32:8-9**...remember in the days of old, consider the many generations...when He divided mankind, he

fixed their borders according to the number of the sons of God.” I believe the Lord said here, okay you want to go on without me? You can have your pantheon with the fallen sons of God.

Melissa – a while ago, the Lord showed me a sales contract. I saw a salesman and this was in our contract – you can have it now and pay for it later....Epcott center...they secured that land in an ungodly way. There was also a mountain in the Azusa area that originally belonged to Native Americans....so when you talk about land, no one has secured their portion in the right way...

Deborah Bear-Barbour- I was following this woman who was going in one way to a building, they were going in one way, but we went around another way, and guys were in a lobby saying “hurry, hurry, jump on the couches.” This seemed strange as it was a fancy place. An official came out and began to list all these names and a lady receptionist said “oh thank you” even though he seemed to be saying gibberish...she thought that these names seemed to be the name of cases....we have Hawaiian homelands that have been taken...they delay the cases....it seemed that they were working on the cases but they were stealing it instead.

Ann S. – we had a farm in England, it was John’s inheritance. We came to YWAM in Canada then went back to the farm, but that Christmas he was taken ill, and in Jan. of 1991 was fighting for his life. They discovered the cause and they didn’t know if he was going to live or die...and then he developed pancreatitis, preventing surgery...during that time, the farm had not sold. It was advertised again. This man called who was a pastor who had been advised to go back into farming. He said that the Lord led him to their property and when he saw their sign “Jesus is Lord” on the door felt it a confirmation. So they rented it without a lease to this brother....every time they went back to the farmhouse, they were welcomed. They went on to other missions trips throughout the year...at the end of the year, the pastor offered to buy the farmhouse but at a very low price. They gave him another year to rent. During the year, they found a buyer. The pastor who had been rented the land took possession of the land through an old law through farming it and gained the right to pass it on to his children. The Lord wanted them to forgive the man...and not drag God’s name through the mud.

He asked “are you willing to give up your right to be right?” Within a week the Lord gave them a scenario to offer the man...to split the land from the farm, and sell the land to John’s brother and the farm to the man....the man had never given an inch, not to even get our own furniture out of the house, but he agreed to it.

Barbara – I feel we have gone full circle...it was in 1975, Bill Bright and Loren Cunningham both received the 7 mountains of culture...and Justin was just talking about mammon – arts/entertainment, business, media, family, education, government and religion,these seven giants are the 7 mountains....

Dale – would a better way to say it be to remove the giants from the mountains? Since we are to take the mountains?

Paul – I got love is the key....it’s not mammon, it’s the love of mammon....the first love is Jesus, not mammon....

Sarah – the candlestick goes out of place if you do not come back to your first love.

Leeann – I have something re: Disneyland...in New Orleans Square in Disneyland, there is a secret club, Club 33, no church represented on Main St. is no church ever...in the Pirates of the Caribbean are 2 menorah's....Anaheim means "Ana's home" and Ana is the prophetess in the New Testament...the world comes to Disneyland, every culture and language comes there, it is number 3 on the terrorist hit list.

Larry – there is something that is shifting back and forth. There's been shifting sands of conscious awareness. Conscious awareness has been affected by the love of mammon, the focus of your love. The focus of your love contaminates the consciousness of the body. It contaminates the eye of your love, but these angels are here to adjust your focus and to remove the log of the love of money. The love of anything that is not God. The love of anyone that is not God. We are here to adjust your mirror, for what you behold, you become. A lover of God or a lover of mammon? This day I set before you a choice My Beloved. A lover of mammon....this day I have to shift your paradigm in the Core of who you think you are. The paradigm of the sense of who you feel you are....ha...you're a whole lot bigger than you feel you are...your sense of you. We are here to renew who you sense you feel you are.. The sense of who you feel you are needs to be ignited by the scepter of the sword of the tribe of Judah. You are not of the tribe of this world, but of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. There is only one tribe of promises. There is only one True Tribe. There is only one New Man in the earth, the other was crucified. The Cross killed the old Adam. Your sense of self in the old Adam has to be ignited and resurrected in order for your relationship with money....for as you judge so shall you be. We have judged it as evil, therefore it is in prison. What you have judged you have cursed. We have judged the very thing that the Father wants' to bring back to the tribe of Aslan. I will bring a new arrow that will pierce the heart of every fallen god.

Paul – now lightning strikes are coming.

Larry - Your sense of self has to be kissed by the power of the risen lion of the tribe of Judah and release money from your judgments so you may release what belongs to you for the earth is the lord's and the money is the Lord's the wealth belongs to the Lord, not to the world. And it surely does not belong to the exalted sandcastle makers.

Paul – has there been a cursing of mammon?...the church has judged mammon from the pulpit....

Hector – people often think we are to seek after the wealth of the wicked, but "we don't want the wealth of the wicked....we want the wealth of the Lord...."

Paul – Oh! That is a radical statement...there is an anointing on that....

Ann B. – warring in tongues....roaring.....growling.....Your perception of money is in error...look at King Solomon, he had wealth....look at My rulers...they don't have to look for it. Money will come to them. You have worshipped money! You have worshipped what money can buy! Put me first and those things will come to you.... Many of you have been put through trials..., put through the trials... and you wonder why people have things and you don't....I want my people to rise up and take their place...Poverty get off this place! Poverty, get off of God's people. Poverty, get off of California! I shall raise up new politicians...The corruption....I speak to corruption! You fall at my feet...Business corruption out!...Media corruption out!....Judgment has come! Judgment has come this day! Those that fall....Don't have compassion on them!...They deserve what they get!...Your perception of money, your perception of things...I speak! Change Perception! I Am your God...I have provided what you need! You've put your priorities in the wrong place...if you go where I tell you, the provision is there...Yes there is a faith element, but there's also a stupidity element! Victory! Victory! Victory!

Brian – We need to be faithful with the true mammon.....

Break (Sarah Victor's Notes)

Paul - Donna is here.

Patti - We're having a Joel's Well Family day on Saturday. Interested individual, ministry you want to bring in or want to be ordained. You are invited to be part of Joel's Well. Lewis is being ordained. We'd love to have you as individuals, if your ministry belongs with this family or if you want to be ordained. We try to meet three times a year – in Canada, Illinois and here.

Paul - We are going to do an annual Summit every February and a Joel's Well at the end of it.

Russ & Chris Llewellyn: We need to solve the problem of unity to create effectiveness. The lack of effective unity is why the ship was in dry dock and not able to move as it is designed to.

Paul - We are going to try to stay connected – perhaps using a Facebook group. One of the things we were given very early on was that this was an hierarchy, not a net. You are all the knots. Bible does not say that we belong to a covering. It says submit one to another.

Brian - The best way to do that might be a discussion forum. It's a way of typing in messages that are sent to another group – a message thread. You have to be able to moderate that forum – supervise discussions and make sure that they stay on target.

Dale - I have a dream team page and they friend me on Facebook. It's all on Facebook.

Barbara - In March He had me get on LinkedIn and start a discussion group. I have over 550 people on the group now. It is a lot of work to get on it and monitor it every day but I only had to cut one person out. The thing that has astounded me about this group like us that are beginning to post discussions that we might discuss. I invite anyone to join my LinkedIn group and give some support in getting this message to the world. The majority never post a discussion or post a comment. I am getting people from all over the world that want to join the group.

Leann - What kind of training does Joel's Well or Aslan's Place do?

Paul - We aren't doing training in classes any more. We do it over the internet as Discernment Training over the Internet.....

Paul - Melchizedek is here. He is interceding for something.

Lewis - I normally feel Melchizedek as a cloud but now it feels like fire in the cloud.

Paul - It is very intense intercession.....

Sonia - There's connection that need to grow between everyone here. There are people who were supposed to be here but are not here. We are already networked in the spirit. We need to connect in the natural. We need to create something organic that represents the DNA of this group and this group of people. The sound and flavor is the Apostolic Movement.

This is organic, this is new. We need to be open minded about it. There are certain areas in the world where the Apostolic Fires burn very, very hot. Communication and networking between us needs to be strengthened for the flow.

Paul - The intercession has stopped and we've been brought to the Throne Room of God. An angel has walked up to you Larry.

Larry – “What I hear is that He is not interested in reinventing the wheel. He has created a family. He has created a family. There's a reason why you are being pulled out of the orphanage, why He shook you out of the institutional structures. He's bringing you out to bring you in to something that has already been invented called family. Check the lenses which you have been given to look through from the ministry of Man for you might need to take them off and put on Papa's eyes. Papa's eyes do not see a hierarchical structure. Your heart knows this well. Catch the vision of the eternal heartbeat of Abba. The strength required is your love. The strength and the glue – the essence of what is already in you for one another. You are being molded as a tapestry of family that are learning to love one another. There are many wheels being built all over the earth but are all initiated of me. Take heed on which wheel you are on for you might be getting carried away into places that might not be initiated of me. The angels are here to give strategy – the strategy of love, the strategy of habitation that is not under the umbrella of the House of Saul. You are of the House of David. That's why you are a warrior. That's why you are being disgruntled and in debt. Because you are on the path of transformation of family, the Kingdom is family, the family is Kingdom. You are of the royal House of David. The winds of change are here to assist you, to pull you into higher realms, richer relationships. Take heed that you do not put structure above heart or I'll have to crush the mold again. For the Eternal Potter is in your midst.

Paul - I read a book called Enthusiasm. At that time I was a member of the Baptist Church. It talked about the cycle of church history – start in a house, get big, move to a building, become a denomination and people would get tired and move back to a house. We are now starting the cycle again. The danger is that it turns into a structure. Calvary Chapel started – they were meeting in a tent. One day I was on the staff at First Baptist Downey. In my mailbox there was a bulletin from Calvary Chapel and I said, 'Now it begins.'

We think it is so new and the danger is for it to turn into a structure. The life is in the home groups. The Lord forced Hector into this. They lost the building they had and they were forced into meeting as a group in houses.

There needs to be some place like this – we are loved on, taken care of. Rob has this setup now. It is about the equipping.

It is an interesting cycle. The danger that we have at this point is that it cannot become an institution. Pastor Patti gathered us for Joel's Well in 2008. It's been an evolving system. We agreed there would be no bank account for Joel's Well. It's always been about money and power (in the church).

I feel this is intentional to make sure that this does not take on a life of its own. We want to be careful with this.

Barbara - Larry had the word. The structure that people will see is family. Pastor Patti said that Joel's Well Family is going to meet on Saturday. Paul, you just lost your dad but when the family needed each other they came together. I have not been with my family much in the last few years but I know how to reach them when I need to. We know how to reach each other. As the family organism grows, the Lord is going to connect us to our immediate first generation and then first and second cousins. As each of us develops our own sphere of family they are going to stay interconnected on the web.

Paul - Paul Knight connects with us when he is here but they have an immediate family there that they care about.

Barbara - If we start structure on this, we stop God's creativity. We are stepping into a time of signs, wonders, miracles and transportation. If you are married to someone you know what they are thinking or if something is happening to them because of intimacy. Persis is a master at it. This is the structure that we are looking for – the family.

Paul - If you have a need, you don't sit there and wait. You reach out and say that you have a need. This is healthy to do. We want to have that kind of relationship with family. Charlotte and Elizabeth are here because Persis asked me to invite them.

Can you feel the Holy Spirit now? The Holy Spirit is a person and we are with Him. He is really happy that we recognize Him.

I think Holy Spirit wants to teach us how to do family. If you do ministry you know how many dysfunctional families there are out there.

Jana - We've come out of the codependency... we could see that in a conventional church. We cling to the structure.

Paul - I cannot tell you how it is to have family in the Christian world. It is not always comfortable but we work it out. We don't walk away. We have to wait to see if we each would walk away.

Jana - Sometimes you are so unused to peace that we are uncomfortable with peace.

Paul - Blessed are the peacemakers.

Dale - I see disconnected pieces trying to come together like the triangles we saw in the picture. Intercession is needed for this.

Paul - We are going to ponder this and sort it out.

February 7, 2014

Day Four

Paul: What we are doing is really hard.

Dale: Dream (get it from her)

Meeting, chairs in a circle 08. Angel there. Paul Said go to the angel. Dale was in travail. She couldn't deliver what she was supposed to deliver. She left for 4 days and come back. It was about time. I am on one side of the divider wall, the others on the others. There was a window. Paul was at the head and shut the window between us. He was wearing a brown suit about humility. I feel that I left for four years. It was a prophetic dream about what was going to happen. It was a warning about division.

Paul: There was someone who caused that. People come in with ulterior motives and cause destruction and you cannot see it until after they leave and you see this wreckage.

It is hard to do it and that is why it isn't done very often.

Patti: God has put in your heart a releasing of ministry.

Paul: When you believe in someone sometimes they run with it in inappropriate ways.

Nancy: There is accountability on our part too. HS is in charge of this not us. He is going to produce what is going to happen. God is in charge and I've never seen anyone handle it better. I believe that you honor people and everyone knows that and feels it.

Larry: After walking so much with Paul and with Aslan's and with the Calvary way and trying to maneuver through it all, my default has to be... if I don't turn the things I see into intercession, it turns into gossip and slander and earthy things. Our role is priest. The priest takes the stuff and throws it on the altar. Discernment is when you are activated and feel everything. My job is to Him as a priest. Anyone who thinks they are prophetic and doesn't do intercession is deluded. Our priestly role is to take what we perceive about things, people organizations. I'm just learning what it is to be an intercession, carrying and putting it on the throne. There is a healthy place with that. I recognize that we are all human under construction. We are all being worked on and the master Builder is chiseling off the hard things of our past, relationships with churchianity that isn't quite smooth yet. Our relational working together isn't quite smooth. I recognize my sphere of responsibility – I appreciate Paul's father heart and friendship. He has a grace to believe in us. We are acknowledging who Christ is in Him. My responsibility isn't to fix Aslan's Place. It isn't my sphere of influence. I will step into His sphere and violate and open up a door of the dynamic for snakes or anything to come in. My friendship only has certain aspects. What is my responsibility – it is to serve and submit. Even if I feel that I don't voice it. I just take it to the altar. God you see, you help what needs to be helped. It is not pointing out other people's faults. No organization is perfect. If the ox is in the stall, we got some manure to move folks. Maybe that is why I moo so much. Move it all out. It is learning to move the junk to the altar. How can I have eyes to see Christ in all of us even in weakness. I've had to reframe how I look at people and quit putting expectations on people. Redding makes a mandate of cultural honor. How can I see Christ in each one of us and pull out the treasure in each one of us. What I love about walking with Pastor Patti and Paul is that we are all allowed to be real even if there is dysfunction still. We are going to work with this even if it is not yet comfortable. They are learning to love one another. That's what makes people say, 'Man, that cult really loves one another.'

Justin - Yesterday the pick I was using broke. I was looking for a pick when the Lord brought Colossians 3 to me.....reading...."If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God....."

Sonia – This is so life giving Paul....you model what Larry releases

Dale – sharing a dream – It was about an upper right quadrant of the house and there were all these lamp stands crammed into the corner of a house. Paul walked in with a hardhat and he was assessing the situation, and I knew he knew that these represented people and ministries and light that had gone out....you had a clipboard and nodded as if you knew this...then I saw a new building with a new foundation and it was new and clean and built on living stones coming together and Light was coming into each one...as we are connected to each one....

Barbara – I had mixed emotions when Larry said family and the second thought was dysfunction, after all how many of you get along with all of your brothers and sisters? When we need each other, we reach other...I want to honor Paul, in my life, this man has the closest example of Jesus. He gives second chances and sees the best in people. When I came in here, I was climbing out of my Southern Baptist box...so thank you for believing in me. I have to honor Pastor Patti, and I have to believe that she holds the key....I have a wonderful husband but many conflicts have occurred over the years through emotional triggers we have....story about her sitting in her husband's lap to show she loved him, and he got angry feeling she was making fun of him....my husband is a Mercy right up there with Donna, my Mercy is this big, (makes a small gesture)....I think when we start talking about intimacy and unity, which is absolutely necessary, you have the key...to give to us. And we all really, really, really have to understand what Pastor Patti has around the world.

Norman – Paul do you remember your book tour and I was visiting my family near where you are speaking, so I thought “good, I’ll have an opportunity to meet Paul.”...Oh, is that on your schedule Lord? No. Okay I’ll call him. The Lord said “No”....then he thought I’ll email him, and the Lord said no....so what I was seeing is, is my heart is really connected with you....

and by his grace I am here. The reason I am sharing this, is what I’ve experienced in my heart that even though we are in communication, the positioning in relationship we still have in the Lord is still there....and our responsibility is to go and be where we are supposed to go when He sends us.

Paul – the movie The Mission, the priest sets up the Garden of Eden and the church comes in and destroys it....so we had Camelot, then sin came in....we have to listen to one another enough to work things out. None of us need to be kingdom builders....Dale’s impact on Come Up Higher cannot be measured....I sat in her house and went through Sacrifice the Leader and Come Up Higher...it was grueling....I treasure all of these sacrifices....

Melissa – When youth group first got started there was an issue with picking up kids. Kids in the backseat were browbeating each other. It needed to stop! Brian talked to one of the young men for being disrespectful. As soon as he left the room Brian said, ‘That kid’s gift is prophetic. The prophet’s job is not to sugar coat it. He saw something that was not right and was trying to warn the other kid. That’s what was going on. It is our job as leaders to teach the kids how to speak the truth in love.’

Break (Sarah Victor’s Notes)

Melissa - Love always protects. When you have found something that you really love you need to protect it. Sometimes we need to scale back a bit. We don’t need to fight for our position.

Pam – sharing history with intercessory training with WLI and doing spiritual mapping on land. She began to discern things that needed to be cleansed in regions, ministries or territories.

Background in technology strategic planning, responsible for developing and repairing communications and systems links between international and corporate locations.

At the highest levels, the senior management did not prepare the way for the corporate teams to support the efforts in the satellite locations. If the territorial authority rejects the new thing, it will not be received even if it can bring alignment or positive change.

It was like this with the Pharisees in Jerusalem when they encountered Jesus. They knew the scriptures and how to walk in holiness. But when Jesus came with a message, with something new, they said “this is my turf, this is my territory, go away. They stood 3 feet in front of Jesus and could not hear or see Him. They had a level of holiness that could have been complete if they had welcomed in the Light. But they could not receive Him. They didn’t like His way of doing things and believed He was from the enemy, from Beelzebub..

When I began working with Paul, I was immediately aware of my own inability to discern as he discerns. Paul is a walking discernment dictionary. It would be wonderful if could make miniatures of him and put it on PDA....In NC 2 years ago, where we were ministering at my pastor's church, I saw a 14 foot black figure behind Paul siphoning things away from him health, finances, etc. – I had been seeing this for several weeks as I had been interceding for Aslan's Place in anticipation of this ministry time. I did not know that Paul had been studying the "sons of God". Paul discerned that this spirit was a Rephaim.' He released it through prayer.

Six months later we were in Hawaii ministering in Pastor Rob's church. Sometimes before I discern a key regional stronghold, I go into a depth – some occult structure takes my discernment away from me. In Hawaii I woke and was seated on a carved wooden throne – shackled to the arms of the throne. Through prayer, my pastor brought me out of this depth.

That evening in the Come Up Higher Conference, I saw 4 of these thrones with big, burly Polynesian men seated on them. A woman stood and shared that these were the major gods that were involved in the initial founding of the Hawaiian Islands....

Paul – Rob, do you remember the gods?

Rob – Ku, god of war, Kane, god of procreation, Lono, god of agriculture, and Kanaloa, god of the sea.

Pam - ...Rob led the congregation in repentance on behalf of the state of Hawaii and it had a positive impact on the church. A short time later at a luncheon we were discussing how to apostolically release Aslan's on a broader scale to the nations, and I submitted the concept of an annual Summit to Paul and it was birthed.

Last year I'd been having dreams about a Victorian house prior to the first Summit where there was defilement on land. I kept seeing 7 dark figures seated on thrones, a pentagram in the center of the room under the carpet and a man praying around them all in demonic tongues. I had never been to Aslan's or seen the original location.

Paul said earlier that he had a dream years ago where there was a snake attacking finances, their car and Donna. I believe we were able to pray to remove the snake from Donna last year....

Paul - I heard from Linda Cessana...I asked her about the ship. It is in and out of phase. It is still in the dry docks. Something has happened and it is not able to sail....

Pam - ... I shared background about how I see because I believe the Lord is uncovering some things He is wanting to deal with over time in the ministry – the “ship” so that it can sail. Earlier someone prophesied that there was a mutation in the DNA at the birth of the ministry...Barbara shared some things with me yesterday and we felt that we needed to walk through repentance for some things that may be impacting the ministry...things that may be a part of this mutation in the DNA.

When I was sharing about the Pharisees earlier, they were used to doing things a certain way – what Jesus brought was new, he was from the opposite site of the fence. I am based in New Jersey where there is a mafia spirit in church – if you don't see eye to eye, they take you out...there is accusation, or death through accusation. And if you sponsor Paul in NJ you experience this - the first thing Paul said at our first Come Up Higher was, 'I hear the stars singing.'This was a Vineyard church with 120 in attendance. Thirty came alongside my ministry, because they got this, but the others have closed their doors to me. ...

Paul - ...yes, I have the anointing to close churches....

Pam – Yes, he imparts this to all of us..... Just want you to know that....Melissa said earlier that when something new comes, you protect the old. Because we all only prophesy in part and we need others whom others God brings in to release the word of the Lord in them. Otherwise their part is lost....

I asked Paul 2 things – can those who are new to this prophesy in triplets?. When you are holding hands with two others, in a place of honor and love, the revelation just flows ...but God had another agenda on Monday with the rapid fire words....

The 2nd thing I asked – was there an assignment with the 5th head of leviathan? A twisting of communications, ascribing motives to people that are not true. Paul said he did not discern it then, but I often discern things ahead of time. Last year there was a twisting of my heart motive with regards to identifying the 7 Rephaim at the Victorian.

Paul - Yes, and we did deal with that....

Pam – I feel there is a pattern though. Barbara mentioned that she had said some things that caused me to feel judged and assessed.....there was dishonor there. She meant to communicate that she felt a new authority in me last year, but she also shared perceptions about how I participated or where I sat that ascribed unrighteous motives to me.

In some way, I feel that I was bringing something new, or had revelation, that those here had not been able to see, but that the response was to shut it down, or judge it as dangerous or false....this is a spirit of displacement and what the Pharisees walked in when Jesus came with new Light....I believe there may be a twisting of communications/motives from the hub out to the satellites preventing righteousness and purity from being birthed.

Displacement is rooted in a spirit of Jealousy and has 5 different heads – infirmity, premature death, activation of masonic curses, victimization and poverty (Arthur Burk's study). If there is a spirit of displacement or jealousy on the land, these heads will defile you and you will not be able to receive that something new because that spirit is blocking you. Leviathan works in conjunction with that.

I shared with Barbara that there was a person in South Jersey, who has sought repeatedly to connect through the ministry when Paul comes and I have had to do everything under the radar. She sent someone to Aslan's early on who brought harm...

Paul -Aslan's connected to NJ very early. A person came out from NJ who brought destruction.

Pam – Paul shared earlier that he had had a dream years ago about working with a principal in a school in NJ. In 2009, the Lord gave us a vision about going through the wardrobe into Narnia which caused us to connect to Aslan's Place, so I do believe this is a God connection.

God has been using these kinds of divine encounters to clean out the land in NJ to bring that authority and to clean out the eastern gate. We have defilement – Newark is the eastern gate to the ocean – and now has the 3rd highest crime rate in country. Barbara has such a heart for CA but we all have some regional authority. Each of us has a nation or state or province that needs what this ministry has and the core of the Summit's objective was to help establish family connections to multiply this ministry....

Paul - Whatever we are doing is releasing evil off of the land. Aslan's Place is going through another deliverance.....Barbara, do you want to share?

Barbara - I've been sitting here praying. I shared my heart earlier... and that I have done a lot of things wrong in my lifetime and that sometimes I feel we trigger as Pastor Patti says from our own pasts, we respond in ways that we don't realize affect others....I feel I have passed the ball to Pam.

Paul - I told Pam that I know Barbara's heart. I think what you heard is not her heart.

Barbara - I want to tell everybody publicly I think that the Lord has used the two of us as a lab for Aslan's Place this year. I submit this to you and Pastor Patti – understand the triggering and all of that. Those of us that have been here for a while have been able to see more from day to day what has come against Paul over the years. Many of us have met some of the very damaged people who have come against him.

Pam I want you and everyone to know when someone comes in new, I don't think it is so much with any of us not that we don't want to receive what they say – it is that we are so protective of Paul that we go on red alert if we feel there is anything might come against him. That said, I told Pam that I know that I triggered against her last year because I felt there was something wrong and that it was coming from her.... We need to go to a whole new level of understanding this.

I need to submit this to Paul and Patti. I had a negative reaction to Pam – I believe it was because the same spiritual entity that was coming against her in New Jersey has been coming against me here. I was not reacting to my sister and her gifts as much I was reacting to the fact that we were both being attacked by the same spirit. Paul knows that when he was in NJ and we were praying for Pam at the same time – Persis, Louise and I sat down together.

Our perception was that [Paul was in] great danger and we were concerned it was from Pam directly. Because we were afraid for Paul we went into prayer about it and at some point something lifted off. I don't think we understand the discernment we were getting. We didn't know what we were doing, we were praying into this vision..... That is the day that Persis was adamant Paul needs to get baptized in Hawaii. From the time whatever broke when we were praying I wasn't concerned any more....

Pam - I am hurt that you thought I was trying to harm Paul, no one has honored him more in New Jersey.

Paul – “that is true...”

Pam – I am concerned that there is something spiritual that is causing you to judge rather than discern....(ie. Leviathan on the land)

Paul - Jana just said there is something that is being delivered from Aslan's Place now.....

Raylene - We need to pull the carpet up, but you can't trust your feelings. Feelings can be deceptive.

Paul -I want us to talk about feelings.... Pam you have a right to feel that.

Raylene - We need to pull the carpet back. The very same day that that was going on, a group of us were meeting here. We were coming against a spirit ...I don't know if it was from the covens or mafia spirit....

Pam – Last October, when Paul was cleansing the land, I saw Rephaim under everyone’s feet. Paul led the group through prayer disconnecting them. I then saw myself in a bridal gown but lying on an altar as if I was going to be sacrificed... Then this individual who has tried to get to Paul in the past, approached the altar with a knife and began stabbing me over and over shouting “why didn’t he chose me! (displacement). I discerned a human spirit astral project into the room. Paul said “Oh, it’s her! She’s here!”

This told us that she was not a minister of the gospel. She was a counterfeit. We thought she was a broken minister of the gospel, just dealing with jealousy...

Paul - Jana said that it is not about Pam and Barbara and Raylene. It is about this spirit. It is a Rephaim..... I can feel it.

Raylene -That day, we knew where Paul was. The same day, we encountered a snake, and dealt with the snake.

Pam - Yes, we also saw a snake in the grass.... Paul came to us during Halloween week so there was a lot of covenic activity. One intercessor had a dream about a satanic wedding taking place. One morning I saw Paul in a cage and it was the scene from Jack the Giant Slayer when the prisoners were in cages in the kitchen. There was a lot of personal ministry to you personally during the trip also, for childhood issues and trauma....

Paul - ...yes there was ...

Barbara - You saw the same things we did, Louise saw Paul in a giant cage too....

Paul –What we are doing is very different....The “poop” is being revealed.

Barbara - I think that you said pull the carpet up and we are seeing all the dirt that the enemy has allowed us to shove under the carpet...it is painful for you Pam, and for me. I am grieved at this. I am appalled that I could so misjudge.....Larry when you first came to Aslan’s, you were so sick. I thought, I’ve been hearing how wonderful this man is. I came away from breakfast thinking, ‘Who is this man and what is he doing here?’

Every time I would feel something, and we were concerned about Paul, I thought, ‘you should talk to Paul about this.’ But, every time, God said, ‘Do not say a word.’ I have never approached Paul about this once. God was allowing this to come to a head today so that all of this misunderstanding and misperception could come out and get dealt with. There are lots of undercurrents in the room....

Pam – Part of what the Lord is showing us is a reconciliation model. In church we grow healthy through healthy parenting. During ages 0-3 infants are receivers, but if they do not have nurturing early life experiences, they become “infant adults”, always wanting people to feed them and change their diapers, ie. Clean up their messes. Ages 4-12 is the age where you learn about gifts, learn to take care of yourself, and especially how to reconcile which includes identifying the sin, providing for cleansing on both sides, making restitution and coming back to unity. If these life skills are not mastered, a “child adult” remains. Many pastors and parents as well, fall short here. They do not require children to work through reconciliation back to unity. Ages, 13- adulthood we are learning to be “we-centered” rather than “me-centered”.

Louise -I was there that day too. Persis and Barbara are spiritual mothers and I am the cub. I have the fear of God on me when I am with the two of them. So I have a different take on it. Pam there was an acute sense of danger. We were wondering what Paul was walking into. I think it was whatever spirit was coming against Pam. I had a vision and asked if I should share the vision and Barbara said yes. Pam was seeing something similar in her vision. My perception of that day was different than Barbara’s. Pam and I were on the same page with what we were picking up. Barbara’s intention would not be to hurt you at all. The love that Persis and Barbara have for Paul invokes more than the fear of the Lord.

Pam - ... something is crooked though when discernment turns into judgment or accusation...

Paul - Louise I feel that.... It is your feeling...honoring Persis and Barbara.

Louise – Pam, I’m sorry you are feeling accused. What we talked about earlier – maybe all three of us should have discussed with Pam that day so that Pam would not be feeling this way. If there are 10 involved and we have to go to the 1, then we do. I’m taken aback that there was a conversation that Persis and I were not privy to. I’m being blindsided that this happened.

Barbara – Again, I believe that there was a personal triggering and feelings came up that were not grounded in reality. The enemy is trying to keep us stuck in these triggers and causing us to see through our own lenses.

Paul -.... Good acknowledgement of our discernment not being correct.

Dale - I totally feel with Pam. When I brought Paul in to Manhattan Beach there was lots of aftermath. There’s still the aftermath – I’ve been away for four years. ...There still needs to be some reconciliation with people in the room. [During that time] God hasn’t stopped talking to me and the revelation keeps pouring through me. That’s been what I’ve missed...I had a great time with God and have been growing. ...There are two sides. I’m very much identifying with what Pam is going through. There was judgment against me in the aftermath of the conferences. We were accused by huge leaders by Patricia King – [they] came against the gift of discernment. They teach it as judgment and they receive it as judgment. I’ve had to deal with it and had to make sense of it.

There's that line. God gives you discernment. What do you do with it? You look for Isa 61. You look for the "instead"... You prophecy the "instead". If this is where God has taken you out, you look for the opposite of that. There still needs to be reconciliation. I was never invited to the meetings with Immanuel. I don't know why I wasn't included... but I know love is the key. We have to focus on love. We can discern but I've had a problem with this issue "Let's keep that person out because we discern this." I would prefer to be an "include" not an "excluder"

Raylene: I am discerning a Lion roaring in the midst....

Lewis - Please take anything of me and my perception out of this Lord....

My people are designed to be a harp to make music to be fragrant offering, a pleasing sound. This is all part of tuning. It's the tightening and the loosening. The harp is made of strings. They are my heart strings. You are my heart strings. Have grace, have grace, have grace as I tighten one and loosen another - for I am tuning you. I am tuning my people, that I may play you and make music. As I tune bad sounds are made. But they will be brought through into a glorious sound into a glorious resonance. Don't judge the sound you first hear. Judge the completion of my work the glorious sound in harmony with each string.

If you want to make a cup of tea you have to boil the kettle. It gets hot. The heat burns the impurity. It's a matter of the heart. It's not the heart of one, it's the heart of many, my heart which contains your heart. This is the chamber of secrets.(I apologize for the Harry Potter reference.) It's the secret of My heart. You've held secrets that were unhealthy and brought disease to My heart. It's what pumps around the body. How can the heart purify if it is not pure? I'm purifying my heart. If you want a healthy heart you are going to have to exercise and run the race of perseverance.

There is safety in numbers. Be safe in numbers. Its open living, open heart, open mind, open mouths. From the overflow of the heart comes forth speech. Speak to one another heart to heart if you want face to face. Acknowledge, accept, agree, amend, and move on. Not to forget but to forgive, not to ignore but to see. Am I not a revealer of the hearts of man? If you do not choose to reveal your heart you are scamming the Body of a vital part.

For you are important and so are they. You are my hands and my feet and my heart. But you focused on the you. But they are my hands, my feet and my heart. Let me operate through you. Let me forgive through you. Let me reconcile. This is to mature the Body for this has been a tumor in the Body- draining life, causing blockage. Humble yourselves that I may heal you. Pride be gone. Arrogance be gone.

Give up your rights to be right. Give up your entitlement. Your entitlement frightens me. For though you think they possess much, they rob much. It's false and does not promote life. Find the way of life. Find My son. Welcome Him in. Let Him expose truth and understanding. Let Him extend grace. Even the world can reconcile if they know the words to say but it comes from nothing without My son. You have not invited Him into this conversation.

Paul - ...so Jesus, we invite you into this conversation....

As we invited Jesus in, I saw steps going up into a good place. I saw Pam with a new head covering. It was a light green like almost sea-green. I don't know what that color represents. (new life?)

Paul - That is the key to evangelism.

Raylene -No smoke and mirrors. We need to work this through and we need to be very, very careful. We can't trust our feelings....This spirit will make us chase something else, it doesn't want us to get to the root of it...

Melissa – When I was living at the Victorian, one day. I was driving down Rocksprings road and the Lord said, 'Refuse to be offended. I said, 'Great.'

The next day, someone asked me to participate in something I was uncomfortable with. God said, Call the person and say you are withdrawing. You are no longer willing to participate. The lord was showing me a trading floor. You've made the enemy mad and he called you to the trading floor. When I called the person, the Lord said 'Check Mate' which means backing your opponent into a corner with no more legal moves. I didn't know what the outcome was going to be. The person said a couple days later – I'm very sorry. I shouldn't have asked you to participate. The bigger way the enemy trades us off is through offense.

When the enemy gets wind that you are following the Lord, out of the blue comes this train. The Lord said you are standing at the gate of offence, manipulation, control, if you choose to buy the lie, that's your E-ticket on the train. You are whisked as fast as you can away from God's presence. If you refuse to get on the train, the train conductor will get bored and go away. It was all about me standing in my position, recognizing that this is the voice of the enemy.

The Lord is saying we need as Christians to refuse those three things. You can work with each other. I would never have matured in my spiritual walk if other people would not let me mature. You all have stories where you've been controlled or manipulated....

Deborah Barbour - I'm coming from a different bent being from Hawaii and what it has to contribute. I agree that we've exposed the enemy – we thought we were going to do this. .. I am prophetically bent also and sometimes people look at prophetically bent people as tough and hard like we already have our alligator skin. For prophetic people feelings are very real. In Hawaii emotions are part of God and we are made like God and we need to have a healthy way of dealing with hurt feelings.

I have personal situations where someone met with me and embarrassed me publicly and they met with me to apologize to me . They told me how they were so hurt and wounded which is why they did it to me. They never looked me in the eye and said, "I am sorry for what I did to you. '

Throughout my life I hear ' I never intended to do that to you' - like my feelings don't matter. Emotions are part of what God has given to us. I make my daughters look each other in the eye, hug each other – they don't want to be hugging each other and kiss each other even if they are seething mad at each other.

Truth has to come out. Pam needs to have someone look her in the eye and acknowledge her feelings and hurt whether you intended it or not and hug and kiss her.

Pam - Be careful, I'm Asian. Boundaries you know...you can just bow....(just kidding...)

Deborah - [We were told] don't ever hug or touch in Japan. ..But when we would bring my dancer girl with a Mercy bent to a conference. She barely talked, but when she hugged someone, they would break down and get delivered or healed. You don't have to do it in public now but just it is so important... I've seen in Japan where there is a language barrier. All she did was hug them. I feel like there is a lot of other stuff we are dealing with here. Pam is truly a prophet – she brought it out. That's why she brought it out. It's not about her personally.

Pam, you are standing in that prophetic role. I'm so glad that this happened to you. Through this thing I've been healed and delivered from other stuff.... I'm sorry you had to be the sacrificial lamb but I thank God that it is happening because the word Lewis gave is purifying. When Lewis was doing his thing it felt like my own daughters were talking to you and this is what the youth feel. Why are you guys fighting? All this God stuff you've taught us - why is this happening? All this stuff God is giving Lewis – that's how the youth feel. God is going to use them to speak to us. It was just wonderful. I think this is so good. It's hard but it's so good.

Jana - This is a word I got 30 minutes ago and it is directional to what was shared last night - Say to wisdom you are my sister. Call to understanding your friend. Extend mercy, your sphere will extend your influence. Now you have identified, now purify. Take the axe to the root. Dig up and destroy. Do it today. Don't delay. Mercy has a sound . To be renewed. Do it while you can.

Lewis - Just in terms of the word that the Lord said. I heard Larry say , "Honor the feelings' what sparked in me from the word. God is saying, 'Look at the heart. We treat the heart as a problem matter. Treat each person's heart as My heart. Completely different way of looking at it. When we start treating people's hearts as His heart you have to act differently, speak differently.

Nancy - This is the lab of learning how to get it before you move on. We have to learn to care for one another. If we dismiss one another, we can't move on. It is a matter of the heart and caring for each other. Part of it is judgment and part of it is dealing with the soul nature of who we are.

The enemy is dealing with our soulish nature. The Lord is saying humble yourselves and try to connect. Its seeking first to understand the person before being understood yourself. If we could learn how to do that we would mature. I'm glad God is ripping the carpet up. When we walk this out, when we get through this kind of stuff, then everything is going to lift.

Barbara - I hate to correct you. There's nothing left between Pam and I but love. Pam suggested I lead a prayer of reconciliation, but I want to do this together. We are in unity.

I have part of the prayer and she has part of the prayers. Our gifts are different and we need each other...

Barbara – Lord, Pam and I stand here together united in You, totally different but very much the same. We are of one accord. We stand here as your living examples, unwilling hurting perhaps having been in places of misconception and we determined together that we put that down. We put it behind us as I am speaking I'm hoping that each of us does part of the prayer.

What we are doing is modeling. The Lord will speak to your heart about whom you need to hug when this is over. Let God do the work in your heart that He wants to do. Pam I want to ask you to forgive me for everything I have said, done, perceived that has hurt you. I want to let you know that in the presence of witnesses laying everything down that has come between us. We cannot be separated. I love you, I honor you. I affirm you. You are valuable. I honor every feeling and perception you have even if you don't agree with you. We have one thing that we agree on above all else, that is Jesus. We hear him the heart of the Father. I make a conscious choice to lay down offense and embrace you as my sister.

Paul the enemy has failed. The same spirit that has been coming against you, me and Pam is the same spirit. If that spirit had prevailed, destruction would have occurred, individually and at Aslan's Place... Paul, Larry, Pastor Patti, stand with me.

This is not prejudicial against anyone else that is [not] standing in this company . These guys are here because they are the hub of Joel's Well. We stand behind you and stand with you and refuse to allow the enemy to come between any of us with that divisive hammer that he wants to use to separate and to divide and the two of us commit to stand behind your individual ministries and behind Joel's Well.

Pam - The application of all this is removing any mutation in the DNA from Aslan's Place that was prophesied the first day...this has been a draft model to walk through reconciliation full circle...What Lewis said was so powerful – to treat someone else's heart as Jesus's heart. Jesus talked about preferring others. When we encounter a new person – we need to think what do you have to release here? Look for Jesus, His Light in that person.

Father we bless this land and this ministry. You have uncovered unrighteous structures that have been on this ship. Father would you go back to the birth of Aslan's Place and remove all mutations in its DNA, and all ungodly occult

structures on the land. Father God we release your power into the root system of this land – in unity. We cut off all unrighteous tentacles. We repent for agreement with and all releasing of unrighteous sound, or where we or our ancestors have come into agreement with miscommunication through twisting of the motives of others..

We release the blood of Jesus over every way the enemy has been empowered to infiltrate our lives or this ministry. We ask that you cover his ministry with a godly shield from the fifth head of Leviathan and ask that your truth surge through communication lines. Where the communication lines here have been twisted in any way, we ask for alignment. We ask that you would repair all communications lines that have been cut off or severed. Where the enemy has used Jeremiah 1 as a counterfeit against this ministry, we cancel these assignments. We cut off assaults against the root structure to uproot, overthrow, tear down and destroy it. We declare that any unrighteous counterfeit tree come out of the soil at Aslan's. We tear it down, overthrow, pull down and destroy it. We declare that every single unrighteous mutation be exposed at the very root level down to the cellular level of this ministry. We declare every unrighteous door [shut], and all unrighteous door keepers with keys surrender their keys to the Lord Jesus....

Patti - Pam, we only had one side. I feel we are out of order. Your stuff with Barbara needs to be finished.

Deborah Spotted Eagle: I think that this might be what Pastor Patti is saying. There needs to be a "Will you please forgive me? - the release of the forgiveness to the other person. That needs to be done. That will cause the enemy to be evicted and not have any right. The legal process needs to be completed.

Pam - Barbara and I already did this, this morning...but for the sake of the reconciliation model, we'll do it.... Barbara I forgive you and I forgive Aslan's Place. I forgive you for causing me to feel dishonored, invalidated, ascribing false motives to me. I understand that it was out of your love for Paul and your heart to protect him from things that you perceived harmful. I understand that your heart was to serve and protect. I release you from any debt.

Christy – We need to stop this...we need to get back to the Summit. This is not about the Summit....

Barbara - I need to finish my part here...I also forgive Pam for any misunderstanding, any offense that I felt. We have both asked for forgiveness, we have both forgiven. We stand united.

Pastor Patti: - Let's just take a minute and let Him take center stage as we take communion.

Paul - This is so complicated. As we listen to each person, each person has so much truth. It all seems to be true but contradictory. It all seems to be so complicated. Lord how do you sort this out? There is tremendous deliverance coming off the land here because of this. Lord, purify the atmosphere. I think we are taking a new gate. Lord what is this new gate we are taking. When Christy came in, we are storming this gate. Lord what is this gate?

Melissa - The gate of defenses

Jana - The gate of mercy.

Dale - The Gate Beautiful. The right time with God.

Paul - We are storming this gate. I don't know that this gate has been taken before.

Gaylene - Bungee jumping originated in New Zealand. This is what Paul has done with this. He has jumped off and somebody had to have the idea in the first place and risk in the first place. Bungee jumping started in NZ. It looked like we were going to hit the rocks. It is going up, up, up and there's a gate and we are shooting through....

Paul - This is a good cleaning out.

Raylene - The reason that I say that feelings are not important. The Lord has taught me that my feelings are important to Him but if I let my feelings get in the way - it is smoke and mirrors for me. What I had to say about everything. We all get talked about. Because of the prophetic in me we probably feel even more so than other people. I don't need somebody to understand me. I don't have to like you and you don't have to like me but I sure have to love you. I better honor you and try to understand you as best as I can. When I'm on the wall and the bullets are flying, you might save my life. Man they better be watching their back. That's where we are at right now. The foxholes are full. But we are going to love each other and be there for each other. We've got to come up and get over. We really need each other.

Paul - We are now in the throne room. We are going through a new gate. We've never been in this aspect of the throne room. We have entered into a new aspect of the throne room. What is the new gate Pam?

Pam - I am not discerning...I am [still] processing.... When Christy came in I felt that all that we had done with this reconciliation model was invalidated. On day one (of the Summit), someone had discerned that there was a mutation in the original DNA. Larry prophesied that the manure needed to be cleaned out...the septic truck came today....we had talked about reproducing Aslan's Place in other places but the ship was in dry dock, it could not sail.... This last hour was teaching us a reconciliation model for a healthy family. I feel the focus was the Summit...

Paul - those are your feelings Pam...

Pam - based on the expressions on the faces of others looking back at me, I believe they are the feelings of others who were tracking with this connecting back to day one, cleansing the DNA of the ministry.....

Nancy - This isn't about right and wrong. I feel that this is really important and takes center stage. I do feel.... I do feel that this comment was shutting down the process. I just don't think we are used to this kind of work because we don't do it and it is uncomfortable.

Paul - When Christy came in, something else was exposed and I don't understand it. Some new aspect was exposed.

Dale - I feel that we are at this new gate. We started with opening the gate of first love. It's all coming full circle again. God had to clean our lenses and take care of family business. We are a prototype of what God meant when He said, 'They will know you by your love.'

Hector – I believe the gate is "His Righteousness". His righteousness doesn't have to speak. His Righteousness before Pilate didn't have to say a word, didn't have to defend. That's the gate we are storming, that we are pushing through.

Paul - Now the warfare is going on again.

Pastor Patti - We need pastoring right now. Give us the ointment Lord. Before You Your love is undiminished. You see our hearts, you love us. Sometimes we just can't do it by ourselves. We can agree that we love you, that you can work this out. You are the pastor, the ultimate elder, the grace giver. I'm just going to ask for grace. I'm willing for you just to take it. I'm going to park it there for now. Lord will you heal us. We are all working on everything.

On the night he was betrayed – we are partners in this supper. You took bread and you broke it and that is symbolic visited by the Holy Spirit of your broken body, broken for us that we might be whole. I believe that we are whole not just in body but in minds and souls and spirits. As we welcome you in our midst we see the work you've done symbolized in this piece of bread. Help us to take it into ourselves. We call our bodies, souls and spirits through eating this bread. Thank you Jesus for what you've accomplished. The cup symbolic of His blood that He shed for us that we might draw close that we might take on His righteousness. His righteousness seems to be not attainable. What He did for us on the cross there is really no place for us to go. We receive it in faith and in joy in Jesus Name.

November 12, 2013 BDE

Paul: Turn to Daniel chapter 7 – I've been using a phrase, 'hidden in plain sight' – where I can read a passage many times and discover something I've never seen before – Daniel 7 contains the vision of the Ancient of Days court – starting with verse 9 – so the river that flows beneath the throne of God is water and fire. Verse 13 is the first time the phrase 'the Son of man' is used in scripture – states 'the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days and "they" brought him near before him. Well, what is the antecedent of the pronoun 'they'? It is clouds. So, 'clouds' are spiritual beings. 'They' must be very important because

'they' bring the Son of man before the Ancient of days...then Jesus ascended into 'the clouds', and then I thought about 'the cloud of witnesses'.

I keep a record of all the words we have received on my computer back to 1989 – so I did a search for all the times 'clouds' are mentioned in words we have received – and I always pay attention to the order in which things are revealed. First I discerned good and evil, then angels, then all sorts of spiritual beings. I was with Kevin Basconi and we were going to have a service and I felt something new and it was the whirlwind – so look at Ezekiel chapter 1 – verse 4 mentions 'the whirlwind' and then 'a great cloud' (this is the cloud of His glory) – now go back to Psalm 18 – verse 10 – the wings of the wind (whirlwind) – verse 11/12 – thick clouds – it goes on to mention thunderings and lightnings (which come out of the clouds) - then the Lord gave me the discernment of the coals and the engraver (which is the blacksmith) – so look at the end of Isaiah 54 – verse 16 – 'behold I have created the blacksmith that bloweth the coals in the fire' – look again in verse 16 – our translation says 'blacksmith' – where the original text says 'engraver' – who works in stone – whereas a blacksmith works in metal – and it goes on to mention the blacksmith blowing the coals in the fire and the destroyer to destroy, and THEN it says when that happens, then 'no weapon formed against you will prosper' (verse 17) – so we seem to quote verse 17, and run out and get whipped –

It seems like somehow it is like two sides of a coin, the blacksmith/engraver and the destroyer on opposite sides/facing different directions

Melissa: so the engraver does his thing first, then the destroyer comes afterwards?

Paul: yes, I believe so, yes – now look at verse 17 – no weapon formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that rises against you, you shall condemn – so there's something about the words that is tied to this somehow – I want to read some of the words that we've received about the clouds and the whirlwind – this goes all the way back to 2009 – Mimi gave me the title 'come up higher' – which may have gone back to 2005 –

Word from 2009 : Mimi Lowe – whirlwind of fire x2 – you've never been here before – shifting sands x3 – to take you higher

Lewis Crompton: 11-14-2012 – in Alabama – conduits of power this is a tower of power this is the hour of power the time has come for what needs to be done – remove the false capstones and light a fire – stay in the presence ... clouds of reckoning – clouds of redeeming – hundreds are coming but hundreds are screaming

Larry Pearson – 5/23/2013 – I'm releasing the 'billows' of my glory – he's releasing the billows of his presence pillars of fire and clouds of His presence – my presence will bring a new form of worship – it is not business as usual

Crystal Ross – (in messages she's sent) a lot of words about 'power words' – the release of a new kind of power that's coming – the 'astonishing mystery cloud' – massive thunderous waves

– not like any thunder I've heard before – (she talks about this cloud with enormous power inside of it...)

Paul: since I've had the feeling about the coals there's been a huge amount of power on me

Then in 'come up higher' in New Jersey - Kelly said – taking back time time lost in your lives releasing acceleration in the clouds – I'm releasing my whirlwind through the clouds – my whirlwind that's coming – fire on the wind and the rain and the clouds – my word comes through the clouds – I'm releasing my voice in the clouds – the audible voice of the Lord is coming to you in the clouds

Larry Pearson – Collingwood – aug 18 – you will be a sound – with a mere sound people will be delivered – the gates are opening – behold majesty – your king is coming on the clouds of glory – sound of dominion – whirlwinds in his glory – changing your DNA

Paul : this is what we think

One more word

Lewis – 11-09-2013 – how will you reap without harvest – no harvest without the rain – no rain without the clouds – feels like once the word is releasing the clouds will come forth

Paul: we think that every word we speak form droplets, and droplets form clouds – could it be that it's our praise our prayers our worship our affirmation that lord is good and his mercy endures forever – does it make a difference that these clouds are formed? If you look at Jude 12 – 'for they are clouds without water' – if you look at this is all evil speak – so the evil speaking forms clouds that do not produce anything, they are 'clouds without water'

Raylene: as I've contemplated this – are the clouds – their intrinsic makeup – glory – so the unrighteous ones are not – because it's always about glory – so I was wondering our words makeup this – they're intrinsic of glory – is that how He pours His glory back on his people

Melissa: the power of life and death is in the tongue – the words that your family line has spoken – could their be an ungodly blacksmith – could it be related to the metal in the elemental spirits

Paul: look in Colossians 2 – verse 8 – the word 'rudiments' of the world – relate to the elemental spirit – Greek word 'stoicheo' – the elements from which all things have come –

Paul: the 'destroyer' is first mentioned in Exodus – when the first born were killed – sometimes during prayer sessions I would get this burning sensation on the back of my head and I would sense that the person would be put into the coals – would get really hot – and a deliverance would happen – in 2007 – when Larry Pearson was going in and out of the coals – and the destroyer – and he was healed from Crone's disease. Ever since August 2013 – we've had the 'white stone' – so turn to Zechariah chapter 3 – verse 9 – 'for behold the stone I have laid before Joshua – with 7 eyes – I will engrave' – we believe that the stone is our identity –

remember in Revelation it says 'he'll write our name on the stone' – our original identity – in counseling terms we call this our core identity or who we really are

MaryBeth: for a few days now, I've been feeling tingling around my head – please help me discern this

Paul: MaryBeth, right now, I feel the clouds around you

MaryBeth: actually, it just intensified

Brian: MaryBeth – how long have you been feeling this tingling? It may be that you have been discerning this over the past few days because God has been releasing this new revelation

Paul: MaryBeth – when you did that (raise your right hand up behind the back/right of your head, that's the 'destroyer' (which is at the end of Isaiah 54) – that's the 'host' there – that's the army of God (top right of your head) – top left -> above your left eye – that feels like angels there – above your left eye -> above your head -> that feels like an angel – in fact, if you listen I think the angel has a message for you – did you hear something?

MaryBeth: all that comes to me is TRUST

Paul: that's it – general angels (over your left eye), and above your head – a messenger angel (according to Raylene) – if you get our free download – Spiritual Servants of the Most High God – I recommend that you get that and practice – the bible says that, 'by constant practice you practice your discernment'

Edina Higgins – I know a man whom in a prayer meeting I saw a black cloud over his head – he had a horrible childhood of verbal and physical abuse – plus a life full of ridicule –

Paul: could it be that our words form these clouds (good or bad) – you start looking in the context of the passages – we're going to add one more thing to the mix – last Thursday at youth group I felt this arc over my head and I thought it felt like a bridge and we were in Granada Hills and I felt it again – and somehow we got the word 'it's a rainbow' – and then we got Revelation 10 – 'mighty angel coming down from heaven clothed with a cloud and a rainbow was upon his head' – it's like the arch in St. Louis – and there's a lot of power – and there's another gate – is the rainbow a gate?

Raylene: well you carried it in your hand before, Paul, the gate

Paul: notice this, 'his face was like the sun, his feet like pillars of fire – a little book in his hand – his right foot upon the sea and his left foot on the earth'

When you were feeling the rainbow, I heard, 'GO IN' – there's power – it's like a tingling sensation – it's like another dimension

MaryBeth – I've been feeling what feels like a headband over my head – is that a rainbow?

Paul: it could be, yes

Melissa:

Paul: we had a word about the rainbow on Saturday

Raylene: you know how that arch in St. Louis – you know how it twists at the top before it comes down – that's how this is, it turns at the top before it comes down – it's not coming down the same way it went up

I had a vision with a big rainbow in front of me – two of the colors were running together – purple and green – I don't know why He showed that to me

Paul: On Saturday – 11/09/13 - THERE'S MORE THERE'S SO MUCH MORE YOU'RE JUST SCRATCHING THE SURFACE YOU CAN JUST CLIMB THE RAINBOW THE BOWLS ARE JUST BEING POURED OUT AND RAINBOW COLORS ARE RESULTING AND THESE ARE THE BRIDGES TO HEAVEN – IT'S INSIDE THE WHIRLWIND – EACH COLOR IS A DIFFERENT DIMENSION A DIFFERENT HALLWAY

Read down further in Revelation 10 – he had a 'little book' in his hand – now remember this is a very big angel, so this is big to us – now if indeed this is that angel, this must be a very important time

Edina: as you talk about the rainbow angel I feel energy buffeting me

Louise Hilby : Genesis 9:14 –“And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth that the bow shall be seen in the cloud”

Jackie Glasgow : RE : Mimi's comment – sounds like a Mobius strip – an infinite loop

Raylene: remember there are lions on both sides of the rainbow

Paul: my friend Melissa, come here

Melissa: I'm just hearing 'golden arches' – I saw an M – I see a new place (when looking through the rainbow to the east) – a brick wall (when looking to the west)

Paul: I need to understand why this feels like a gate to me and does not feel bad (when looking at a brick wall)

Melissa: when I look to the east – I see compartments, like places that we could go – when I look in to the west – I see a pathway and a brick wall – like someone may have gone before us but it's walled off now

Paul: walks forward and feels the brick wall – now I understand – are we to do anything about this? – this is really bad – so Lord, you've revealed this are we to do something with this (talking about the brick wall)

Melissa: okay – I have questions about Israel – about the wailing wall – there's something about that

Paul: that's the western wall

Melissa: is there an Eastern gate?

Paul: yes, Jesus returns through the eastern gate – so the gate going this way (looking to the east)

Melissa: so (looking to the east) it looks jungle-y and tropical and places to go

Paul: could that be the Garden of Eden?

Has not the Eastern gate been sealed?

Paul: yes, until the end?

Sonia: are we to declare words at these gates or read words at the gates or on the gates?

Paul: there were words on the gate which read, "Behold the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world?"

Sandy solis: a vision from 2011, 2 clouds, a stairway going down to a round room with golden pillars there was the glory of God present

MaryBeth: my daughter had a dream a couple of days ago and the sky was filled with precious colored stones covering the sky. She heard the sky talking and thought it said Moses is coming – she saw a huge person coming

Jeremiah 19:2 – it says, and go forth unto the valley of the son of Hinnom, which is by the entry of the east gate, and proclaim there the words that I shall tell thee, and say, Hear ye the word of the Lord, O kings of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem; Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth his ears shall tingle.

Paul: the valley of Hinnom is where they would sacrifice to Molech

Raylene: I see King of Kings and Lord of Lords is near

Paul: I think we need to walk through this – I don't know where we are now – I don't get a hit on the Garden of Eden

Melissa: kingdom of light

Paul: Colossians 1:12,13 – we're discerning the 'Father of lights' – James 1:17 – every good and perfect gift comes down from the Father of lights

Samuel: could this have something to do with the kingdom come that Jesus taught us to pray about

Sonia: recently I had a dream – I was discerning something new – so I called Larry Pearson – this is what I discerned – what we're going through right now – this is the Father of lights – and this is also who we are – we have a sound a lion's roar – but we need to know this in His presence – who we are – the white stones – our core identity before the father of lights – when we come before his presence – above the clouds – with the Father – the treasure in the kingdom of lights – we come above the kingdom of darkness – above the poverty mindset – above the victim mindset – who we are

Paul: this is what we need to declare – to come out of the

Sonia: I roared – it blew – it cleaned up the defilement – it cleaned up the dirt – cleaned up the sound – Larry witnessed it – it resonated with him

Melissa: I'm stuck here at James 1:18 – it says, 'of His own will He brought ... we might be a first fruit of His creatures' – there's a royalty thing to it – we're the first fruits of His creation – then it talks about our words after that – then it says doers and not hearers only – into 'the untameable tongue'

Paul: all about words – go onto verse – keep going

Melissa: verse 27 is really striking me – 'pure and undefiled ...before God'

Paul: look at James 3:16 – all about the tongue – so we are with the Father of lights – Raylene go stand there – there is an angel there – it's not the rainbow angel – it's something, it's someone different – so Lord, what do you want to say to us?

Raylene: it feels like shifting/moving – trying to stabilize myself – there's something moving all around me

Paul: when you stepped over there you stepped into something – that's stronger

Raylene: there's stabilization here

Paul: there's a sound there – I can hear a sound – it's not the tongues of angels – it's not the stars – it's not the angels singing

Raylene: it's an oscillation – it tingles

Paul: that's an angel there

He sees someone dancing

Paul: I just got the words, STAY WITH THIS, THIS IS COMPLICATED – YOU ARE IN NEW TERRITORY A NEW WAY OF THINKING

Joseph: I see a person going like this (swinging their left arm around from back to front as they bend over at the waist)

Raylene: it feels like something's orbiting around this angel and there's movements being made but it comes and goes around

Joseph: what color is it

Raylene: it's purple – bluish-purple – I feel like we're supposed to catch whatever ... before that it was going around –

Sonia: is there a sound she needs to release?

Paul: when I said the word 'sound', that's it...

Raylene: by faith....(sound)

Paul: okay – now the angel's doing something it's like sparkling there's like power

Terri: I can feel her sound

Paul: coming off the angel

Raylene: electric

Paul: almost like static electricity coming off the angel

Raylene: are we all supposed to experience this? It's like shaking my core

Paul: I can feel it right now

Something cracked open – like a coconut shell – real hard when she made the sound

Paul: we're still in the Father of lights –

Karen: earlier, I don't think it's literal – I was a balloon animal being made – I kept seeing something around her like it was making something

Brian: I was hearing the words, sparkling or shining like the firmament – Daniel 12:3

Paul: it's expansion – firmament or expansion – hammer out – expanse – identifies God's heavenly expanse or the open expanse of the heavens in which birds fly

MaryBeth : when she said crack I have tingles on very top center of my head

Raylene: it's electricity –

Paul: we started with the clouds, then we talked about the destroyer and the engraver and the rainbow angel – I have a sense again STAY WITH THIS, THIS IS COMPLICATED – this is like hard work right now isn't it? I get, YOU HAVE NO FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR THIS. EYES HAVE NOT SEEN, EARS HAVE NOT HEARD WHAT I HAVE FOR YOU. I can tell you the anointing is amazing

and the power is astonishing. And there's something about this being in the firmament the expanse of heaven.

'is the firmament the crystal sea?'

Sonia: it was like I slid from a hill through a cloud I'm sliding down beneath the cloud to a place below a hill the angel picked me up and flew me back through the clouds until I was on top – so positionally, our core identity, we slid away from it – so the rainbow angel – flew us back to the firmament – our identity shone – and we made a sound

Paul: so you made a sound also

Raylene: when I entered through this way – did I enter through this gate and is the wailing wall here?

Paul: yes, that's the block wall, wailing wall there

Raylene: because I'm hearing wailing, crying

Paul: has religion trapped people behind or within that wall?

Melissa: when you pointed there, I saw the crack in the bowl, I heard the prayers, I heard something about intercession

Paul: now that goes back to the clouds, intercession

Raylene: is the wailing wall full? Is it part of the bowl or is it the bowl?

Paul: It feels like it is the bowl, but why is it evil?

Maybe because it is religion –

Paul: and self-effort

Justin: what can a wall do for you?

Raylene: there's something about the wailing wall – how did it get there to start with?

Paul: it's the wall left over from Herod's temple?

Raylene:

Melissa: the prayers never went up –

Raylene: there's something about putting a prayer in this wall and not with the stone that the builders rejected – is it the law – it's stuck in the law?

Norma: ungodly prayers – coming from soul and bouncing back prayers not going up

Louise: could it be that the wall has become like the brazen serpent

Melissa: I'm getting the sense that the wall needs to come down

Paul: Jesus said to the Pharisees – you've shut up heaven and no one can go in

Melissa: it's clouds that never were released

Raylene: they were bought with a price

Paul: and never became a part of His glory

Melissa: they're wailing, crying

Raylene: Father hates this

Paul: we want to see this destroyed for Your glory

Melissa: then engraver and the destroyer – writing on the wall

Paul: I think he's destroying that wall – it's a wall of religion

At a meeting we were asked to write up prayer requests

Paul: the prayers need to go up to the Father – the father of lights – there's still deliverance

Raylene: it feels like my hand is dirty

Paul: I think you can sit down – I don't feel the angel anymore – I am wondering is the deliverance coming off of us also?

Raylene: I feel something out of the belly

Paul: there's something coming off of all of us – whatever is happening is coming off of all of us

Raylene: there's something about money – it was 'bought and paid for' – I've heard ministries say – send in your prayers and offerings

Melissa: I kept hearing ungodly offerings

Paul: we have the prayer for release from ungodly intercession but why is this different?

This would be the sixth eye of the Lord – which would be look at Isaiah 11 – I'm feeling nauseous now. It's knowledge

Raylene: it's pregnancy – it's something about birthing –

Paul: what is unique about this

Rainbow is about covenant

This would be orange – the Spirit of Knowledge

Paul: when you said the word 'safe' that was a strong hit – I don't get it yet

The Jews are crying out for the Messiah – religion has put them in a place where they can be reunited with the Messiah

Paul: I have a scroll in my mouth – in the Greek – it's a scroll – not a 'little book' (Revelation 10)

This really anointed too.

THESE ARE THE JUDGMENTS THAT HAFVE ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN

WE NEED TO RELEASE THOSE JUDGMENTGS THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN

Look into my word and you will see

Whaty I have established

Fro you will beginto see the finished work of Calvary as you begin to look deep deep deep deep into my word

For it is now the season for the sonds of god to begin to release thos e judgments that have already been established

Ask of me and I will show you these things

For you are to be my mouthpiece

For you shall speak the judgments that are already written

For the enemies time is short

Thogh are meny around you that are lost there are many that are waliing deadj

Judgments of love joy and peace

Life restoration

I have called eah one of you byu name

And I have given you these mysteries

Look and find the judgments that have already been written

And by faith I open this scroll and I release the judgments that have already been written

Paul: and lord we come into agreement with that

We declare that the enemy is defeated

We declare that he is stripped of all of his power

We bind every deceptive spirit that has been released over the earth and we release the angels of light that will bring the sonship and revelation

In Jesus name

Melissa: I just got that the wailing wall could be a deception / counterfeit about never seeing the truth

Sonia : Eph. 2:18-22 – for through him we both have access through one spirit to the father

Raylene: when Rudy was reading the scroll it was releasing reprievals – documents of my reprievals

Brian: to reprieve is to cancel or postpone punishment

Paul: what was strong was when you said ‘postpone’ – why is it that we had to come to earth? What we speak makes all the difference. Prayer makes all the difference. When we realize ourselves as the sons of god, and speak things into existence. Even the agreement of the coming Messiah was spoken – there’s much to ponder about this – even in this ‘kingdom of lights’ – in the heavenly places.

What do kings do?

They reign and they make declarations.

End Note: the next day after this meeting Melissa wrote me and reminded me of an article Dale Shannon wrote December 2010 which is a fulfillment of the events of this evening.

Season of Lights Shining in the Firmament

Dale Shannon

Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever. Daniel 12:3

I believe that we are living in the time Daniel spoke of. We are to shine like the brightness of the firmament because we are connected by light to the Father of Lights, and to the Lord of the Heavenly Hosts. I feel the Lord is saying now is the time to release this word and prayer establishing the New Foundation that the Lord has been birthing in me for months and even years.

I ask the Lord, “Why now?” As I write this, we are in the season of Hanukkah, and the Festival of Lights commemorating the rededication of the Holy Temple in Jerusalem at the time of the Maccabean Revolt in the 2nd century BC. We are also in the Christmas

season celebrating the birth of Jesus and the Star of Bethlehem was a sign revealing the birth of the King of the Jews to the wise men in the east. I believe that we are entering the time when we are to shine like the brightness of the firmament, to know our God in times of turmoil and to be strong and carry out great exploits. (Dan. 11:32)

On October 22, 2010, I had a dream titled the "Lost Lampstands".

I felt like I was in a 3rd world country. I was driven to a warehouse building knowing there was danger outside. The inside of the building was very large and had a cement floor and there were two sides and 4 quadrants. The left side of the dividing wall was the living area of building. It had a red carpet with some furniture. I walked to the right side that was used for storage and in the upper right of the right quadrant there was a group of 12 menorahs shoved in a corner neglected. They were standing approximately 5 - 6 ft. high tarnished silver and shoved together bent and broken. As I was observing this, Paul Cox, wearing a hard hat walks from the left side to the right side of the warehouse building making notes of the menorah situation on a clipboard. He gives a nod and as he does workmen come in and start working. The scene changes and now I look and see both sides of the warehouse building being worked on by workmen and all that is left is rubble on the cement floor with workmen busily working on constructing something new.

I felt urgency from this dream to pray for the New Foundation that the Lord is building. The menorahs were lampstands stolen from God's people and taken to the upper right quadrant. I knew that these lampstands were stolen from individuals, ministries and cities because first love and passion for the Lord Jesus had been lost. (Rev. 2:4). The lampstands represent the fire of the Holy Spirit and the Seven Spirits of God spoken in Is. 11. I prayed for the release of the lampstands that have been stolen. I prayed that first love be released, passion for Jesus be released and the Holy Spirit, the Seven Spirits of God be released for this time and this season. I prayed that the Lord would tear down the ungodly foundations and build His righteous New Foundation, which is really the old original foundation filled with His light and His firmament upon which the lights shine. I asked to be connected to this godly light source and to the firmament, the foundation of the throne of God.

As this New Foundation is released, there is a dramatic shift as we operate in the fullness of the Holy Spirit and the Seven Spirits of God. The people of God will be

brought back to their first love and connected to the Father of Lights and Love and connected to one another in love. This is the beginning of the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem. Individuals become Living Stones with their individual DNA entwined with the DNA of the Trinity, still holding their own uniqueness and creativity coming together to build the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem.

In a vision, Moses gave me a scroll. It had been in a clay pot and was very dusty and long. It was dusted off and laid out on the ground like a carpet. I could stand on it and saw unfamiliar script. The word came, "What's old will become new." I knew I was to go to Genesis. Suddenly revelation started to come together through the scriptures.

Gen. 1:6

Then God said, "Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters and let it divide the waters from the waters."

Gen 1:7

Thus God made the firmament and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament; and it was so.

Gen 1:8

And God called the firmament Heaven. So the evening and the morning were the second day.

Gen 1:14

Then God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs and seasons, and for days and years.

Gen 1:15

"and let them be for lights in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so.

Gen 1:17

God set them in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth.

For the last six months, the Lord has been revealing much about the Crystal Sea that is connected to previous revelation of the grid. Could it be that the Crystal Sea is the

Firmament holding heavenly lights, the Foundation of the throne of God and connected to the New Foundation upon which the Lord is building the New Jerusalem? I was amazed to find out that Crystalline structures of gemstones are cubes, lattices and grids.

Eze 1:22

The likeness of the firmament above the heads of the living creatures was like the color of an awesome crystal stretched out over their heads.

Eze 1:23

And under the firmament their wings spread out straight, one toward another. Each one had two which covered one side and each one had two which covered the other side of the body.

Eze 1:25

A voice came from above the firmament that was over their heads; whenever they stood, they let down their wings.

Eze 1:26

And above the firmament over their heads was the likeness of a throne, in appearance like a sapphire stone; on the likeness of the throne was a likeness with the appearance of a man high above it.

Eze 10:1

And I looked, and there in the firmament that was above the head of the cherubim, there appeared something like a sapphire stone, having the appearance of the likeness of a throne.

Rev. 4:6

And before the throne there was something like a sea of glass like crystal; and in the center and around the throne four living creatures full of eyes in front and behind.

The Firmament is above the Living Creatures and is the Crystal Sea. (Eze 1:22). Above the firmament is the throne of God, and below the firmament are the Living Creatures and whirling wheels, which are the Cherubim.

Eze 10:20

This is the living creature I saw under the God of Israel by the River Chebar, and I knew they were cherubim.

Connection

I woke up the other morning aware that I was filled with light, as a star and connected to other godly sources of light, as a star is connected to other stars in a constellation. Since Father God is the Father of Lights and the Firmament holds the lights of heaven, and since Jesus is the Morning Star and we too are filled with His light and radiate His light, could it be that we too are to be connected to the Father of Lights, the Morning Star, the heavenly hosts and to one another radiating the light and glory of the Creator God?

In the spirit I've received from the Lord a white diamond like stone, a crystal, which is in my right eye and I have known that it is connected to a godly dimensional place which is the Crystal Sea. It looks like a translucent crystal and is similar to a light beam that connects me to the Crystal Sea, which is a godly dimensional place and the foundation of the Throne of God.

The Lord is releasing something new in these last days and seasons. For over four years I've been receiving revelation, little by little, about a new structure the Lord is building. I believe that now is the time, in this Jewish New Year of 5771, for the release of the godly foundation to be built. Keys to healing and wholeness are being released for His structure will be based on the perfection of Jesus Christ, the chief cornerstone that the builders rejected. How can we partner with what God is building?

New Foundation 8-5-10

"I will lay a new foundation. The old structures are being dismantled and the new is rising. I will build my house on a firm foundation that does not shift with the wind or times or seasons. The firm foundation is built on the Rock, the Cornerstone of Jesus.

Layer by layer the new house is built on structures of peace, faith and love. Disunity, strife and selfishness tear the house down.

In one moment, in one day I will blow down ungodly structures built on pride, arrogance, selfishness, self-effort, greed and rebellion.

I will shake all that can be shaken. I will sift all that can be sifted. I will sift the wheat and the tares. I will pluck out of the fire My remnant – those whose hearts are truly Mine. My eyes go to and fro throughout the earth to find those who seek Me with all their hearts, those who are willing to lay down their agenda in search for Mine.

I am the One Who satisfies your needs. I am the one who can lead you to complete your purposes for your life. Let go of the old- the limiting habits and beliefs that keep you stuck. With your agreement, I will dismantle confusion and mindsets that keep you from reaching the fulfillment of your dreams, goals and purposes.”

The Lord is releasing something new in these last days and seasons. For over four years I've been receiving revelation, little by little, about a new structure the Lord is building. I believe that now is the time, in this Jewish New Year of 5771, for the release of the godly foundation to be built. Keys to healing and wholeness are being released, for His structure will be based on the perfection of Jesus Christ, the chief cornerstone that the builders rejected. How can we come in alignment with what God is building?

The Grid

On May 20, 2006, I had a dream in which God was talking to me from a heavenly place through the voice of Paul Cox. I saw a grid, a high-rise structure- network in a dimensional place where the Lord was saying to go in, dismantle and disconnect the connections. As I started to go in, I heard, “You have to be a minor to go in”. Wanting to obey God, I stepped forward, but the prayer minister next to me asked, “Are you a minor?” Confused by the dilemma, I stopped, wanting to obey God, but knowing that I was definitely over 21.

Over the next few days, after prayer and researching ‘minor’, God revealed to me that He was saying that I had to be a miner to do what He was asking me to do. Later, the Lord gave me a miner’s hat and told me to mine the treasures - the treasures within those He brings to me and to mine the treasures of darkness.

For over four years the Lord has been giving revelation regarding the grid, which I have come to believe is a foundation. There seems to be a godly grid and as ungodly grid that people have built upon. In this day and hour the Lord is releasing His godly foundation that we are to build upon and become a part of. The New Jerusalem will be the final foundation the Lord will build, comprised of the Living Stones who are the saints, His chosen people, from the past, present and future.

The Ungodly Grid

Just as there is a godly grid, foundation and referred to in scripture as the firmament and Crystal Sea upon which the Throne of God sits, there appears to be an ungodly grid upon which ungodly thrones sit. Through agreement either generationally or individually, these thrones have legal right until agreement is broken and renounced.

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

While praying for people, I've seen the ungodly grid appear as a sewage grate with the client trapped underneath along with an alligator (spirit of leviathan), or python (spirit of divination). I've seen nets thrown over people and ropes or ties linking them to tormentors. On Oct 17, 2009, while ministering in Sydney, I received a word from the Lord that the chessboard is an ungodly grid (word to follow) and ungodly trading floor where ancestors have traded with ungodly spiritual beings, demons, kings or principalities by coming into agreement with the enemy allowing him access to steal elements, building blocks and treasures to build his kingdom. Through prayer and breaking ungodly covenants, contracts and agreements with the enemy, one is able to be set free from building one's life on the ungodly foundation and be released to build on the godly foundation of the Lord.

The Godly Grid

In contrast to the ungodly grid, I have seen the Lord building His godly foundation with gold and silver reinforcing bars- rebar. I believe the gold represents the apostolic and the silver the prophetic. I've seen a diamond put in the center which I believe is the cornerstone of Jesus.. I've seen various colored gemstones placed within the

foundation which I believe are living stones. I've also seen a golden net put around the earth.

Force Fields 9/22/10

"Force Fields

I'm establishing my force fields

Coming down from heaven to earth.

It's a New Grid

Bringing a New Foundation-

A net of gold and silver threads

Is encompassing the earth

For such a time as this.

The gold thread is the apostles

The silver thread is the prophets

Surrounding the crystal cornerstone of Jesus

Centered in the grid

This is My Foundation,

My Godly Foundation

Built on peace and unity

Kindness and well-being

Out with the old

In with the gold

The treasures of heaven will be released for such a time as this.

The force field is a grid to fortify the battlefield
For the end time armies
I'm calling forth my armies of light
From the North, South, East and West.
I'm calling my armies
I'm gathering my people
From all nations

In one mind
In one spirit
You will lay down
Your weapons of war and build the walls
Of the new foundation
Stone by stone
This is the New Jerusalem"

The Stones

Is 28: 16 – 17

Behold, I lay in Zion a stone for a foundation,
A tried stone, a precious cornerstone, a sure foundation;
Whoever believes will not act hastily.
Also, I will make justice the measuring line,
And righteousness the plummet;
The hail will sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters will overflow the hiding place.

Your covenant with death will be annulled, and your agreement with Sheol will not stand.

1 Peter 2: 4-10

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious,

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

Therefore, to you who believe He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected has become the chief cornerstone,"

and "A stone of stumbling and a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

Building

While praying for people, I have seen stone walls of ungodly structures coming down and stone walls of godly structures being built. Presently, I know of several ministries and individuals needing buildings and housing. I believe the natural speaks of the spiritual. This reflects the now word of God that it is the time and season to tear down the old ungodly structures built on pride and arrogance and build His godly structures based on justice and righteousness.

The Lord is building something new. I've been seeing gemstones and crystals released in the spirit. The gemstones are various colors and the crystals are like diamonds, transparent. I believe the stones are part of the new foundation that the Lord is building. As I have released this word to others, they too have received the gemstones

in the spirit. I believe these stones are for the building of the New Foundation and the New Jerusalem.

I received a transparent stone or crystal in my right eye several months ago. It is a living stone and connected to a heavenly place, the crystal sea and the New Jerusalem. It is a Living Stone, vibrating and full of light given to me by the Master craftsman, the Lord Jesus. He said it is made up of the tears of intercession that He and I have shed for the nations. It is connected with carrying the heart of the Father and being part of the royal priesthood, interceding for others. The crystal, full of light, reflects His light and enables one to shine and be filled with His light. It is multifaceted and seems to be connected with wisdom.

While ministering in Roseburg Oregon, God released the New Foundation in the meeting. Recognizing that God was building something new there as well, I told the host that I believed she was to lay the foundation down in the church. Afterwards as we were relaxing in her home, a spiritual being appeared in her kitchen. I received the word, "Wisdom is in the portico." It was powerful, and each person present received a crystal in her eye connecting her to the heavenly dimensional place of the crystal sea. I believe that the Living Stones are being released so the Lord can build His new structure. The Living Stones are members of the body of Christ united by the Spirit of God and reflecting His light.

In July, the Lord impressed on me to pray for a release of the treasures of darkness and soul parts of men that have been taken captive to the upper right quadrant of the grid which is possibly an ungodly dimensional place, (possibly the pit, or Sheol). I realize that since I am looking at a mirror image, I may be seeing the opposite quadrants of the brain or the heart. In intercession, when earth agrees with heaven, there is a release and release came that day. There was a washing of this ungodly quadrant with the blood of Christ and there was a release of what had been taken captive including the soul parts of men and the treasures of darkness. It was as if the godly quadrant on the left side overtook the ungodly quadrant on the right side. The result was that the Lord took us out of the ungodly quadrant and into a heavenly place. I believe that there was a deliverance of the fragmented soul and of the treasures the enemy has stolen from our generational line. These are the treasures of darkness, including our birthrights and gifts that the enemy has stolen from us, even generationally, to build his kingdom.

Prophetically, I was making a square with my hands over and over and finally after what seemed a very long time the Lord said. " Lay it down. This is the new foundation. This is what I am building. This is the New Jerusalem."

As I laid the structure on the ground, it expanded and began to grow. A new power was released from this structure - a righteous electromagnetic power. This is the godly grid, the redemption of the ley lines, and looks like a net surrounding the earth. It is a godly net, looks like a fish net and I believe it is related to evangelism and to the miracles, signs and wonders that will bring about the healing revival.

11/11/10

Last night I was taken under the crystal sea and the Lord had me pass out crystal cubes, which were flattened to look like crystal tiles. The angels were counting and taking the tiles to where the Lord was sending them: NSEW, around the globe. Of course, I asked for the new foundation to be sent to ministries and people needing buildings.

These crystal tiles are part of the new foundation, the New Jerusalem. The crystal tiles are being integrated with the Living Stones and there seems to be 5 strands of the DNA. I asked the Lord if three were the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and the answer was yes. I have seen a whirlwind pick up gemstones around clients and cleansing them and returning them. I believe human DNA is being cleansed by the whirlwind and integrated with the Trinity resulting in the Living Stones building the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem. I sense things are being set in motion for the New foundation to be spread throughout the world. I saw Chariots being loaded with crystal tiles. I looked at the clock: it was 11:11 on 11/11/10. I heard the word 40 days. I sense we may see change in 40 days - Dec. 27, 2010.

Lord, release the whirlwind of Your Holy Presence and Spirit that prepares the way for the new foundation and New Jerusalem to be built upon justice and righteousness.

Appendix

Journal of Prophetic Words on Grid, Quadrants, Foundation:

October 17, 2009 Sydney Australia

"I feel like the Lord is cutting walls between the people. He's cutting down walls of division.

Look out. See My creation. See my stars that I have created. Hear their voice. Hear their sound. You say twinkle, twinkle little stars. They are not little. They radiate my light. They vibrate with me. It is one note, one cord, one vibration. One note. They sing together one note. It is the sound of My creation. I spoke and they were created. They sing in unity. They sing in harmony. They radiate my light. This is what I have called you to do. You can transverse My light. You can travel on My light beams in heavenly places. You can come up above the discord, the division. This is My purpose. Hear the sounds. I am tuning you even now. Hear the sound. I am lining up you according to Me. I am changing your molecular structures, your elements, your building blocks. I am shifting them, realigning them. I have given you keys. Keys to healing. You have taken the keys so open many doors, many hearts. I am a God who cares for My people. I hear the cries of my people of the sick of the disturbed. I hear their cries from the depths. I offer you the building blocks. See the number 64. I see a chessboard. A line is being drawn one diagonal line from the lower left corner to the lower right corner. The chessboard is the grid. A line is from the lower right to upper left. The two meet together and form a triangle. A 45 degree angle. There is an X on the lower left and a Y on the lower right. It is three dimensional. It is coming out of the pyramid. It is a tetrahedron.

He says we have gone on a journey from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant. We are at the lower right quadrant and we are being taken to the upper left quadrant to the heavenly place.

The parts that have been taken to the outback quadrant (upper right quadrant) need to be brought down. They have to come down (from the upper right quadrant to the lower right quadrant) to go up to the upper left quadrant (the heavenly quadrant).

The treasures of darkness are in the upper right quadrant. Gather the treasures of darkness to come down so we can take them across on the light rays.

There is a raining down of colors coming down to the lower right quadrant from the upper right quadrant, the outback quadrant. There are droplets of colors and sounds raining to the lower right quadrant. Gather what is being rained down for such a time as this. The treasures of darkness were being held there (outback quadrant). Gather them up. We are to travel from the lower right quadrant to the upper left quadrant...it is a grid. Yes, this is the grid, the miner grid. It appears the right side (upper) is bad. We live in the lower right. But, we can go to the upper left (the heavenly place). We have journeyed from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant where we presently are. "

Oct. 13, 2009 Sydney Australia

It's s grid – a dimensional place; we are being drawn into it

Lord – is it a good place? There is treasure in this place, hidden treasure of darkness; there's a connection in our hand that is pulling us down; these are the connectors taking us there.

You have to reach the age of accountability – to become a miner - you have to reach the age of accountability. (pun on the word minor/ miner)

There's a transference going on, that is to be released from the bowels of the earth.

Like a spewing coming forth of the treasures stolen from the kingdom of God

From the depth there is a birthing, a pushing forth.

It can no longer be held back – the treasures are coming forth from the bowels of the earth, just like a volcano.

Redeem the land; redeem the bowels of the earth, cleanse them for the time is near; the time is now.

Go before me.

The time is now to redeem the bowels of the earth.

Go to the depth to gather the treasures of the earth for the kingdom.

Connected, connected to the grid, dimensional places.

Flowing from the hands out to many dimensional places.

This ties to the miner dream and the dismantling of the electromagnetic field.

October 15, 2009 Sydney, Australia

He is taking us deeper. We are going on a submarine dive. He is putting the suit on us to go down under into the depths. It is a protective suit. We are in the cage again and we are going down and yes there are sharks there but we are protected. New skins. Seal skins, sealed with the blood of Jesus. New discoveries. New truths are coming up from the depths. It is in the elements, in the stones. There are hidden elements that are coming up from the depths. The elements are the keys to healing. Healing for autism, chromosomes problems, coming from the belly of the earth. You have struck oil. See a drilling rig and we are getting the healing liquid. Liquid of light that brings healing of those who are insane. In the wings of the depth and the heights. You will learn to breathe underwater. I am changing your DNA, a new structure not based on man. Completion. It is in the manna. He is offering us manna to eat for healing. It is the bread of life, of salvation. It is the bread of consecration and commissioning. I am bringing you down today. It is an historic event. The hidden treasures of darkness are being release. It is time to birth the treasures of darkness. Keys of prosperity, hope, healing, deliverance. There is a transition from the old to the new, a transference. Will you allow me to change your structure. It is in the blood. Life in the blood. New blood. Changing our blood. This is the fountain of youth. It is in the blood. The fountain of eternity. The fountain of life ever after is in the blood. Connections through the blood. These are the Godly connections and lines.

We are in a deep place. Like a big heartbeat. Pumping of Blood. Arteries connecting those who are His. Our structures are being changed by His blood. There is a shake down, a melt down. You must be changed. The change is in the structures. You will be contaminated if your structure is not changed. My heartbeat is in the sound. There is a counterfeit trumpet sound that is coming. The enemy's plans are to use the counterfeit trumpet sound to have us bow down and worship him. You must be changed by the Blood. Your structures must be changed by the blood. When you are changed by the blood and you hear the ungodly trumpet sound, you will not bow down to the enemy. There is a battle for the souls of men. There has been, will be. Listen for my Godly trumpet sound. It is coming soon. Do not be deceived. Stand tall, do not be swayed. My people will take the air waves to overcome the ungodly sound. It is

in the heartbeat. You will overcome by the sound. You will overcome by the love. Know that you are loved. I cover you with My love and blood. Earth is pushing forth these varied elemental colors. Pushed forth by the Godly sound of the King. We then can receive them. They are various colors and gemstones. They will heal genetic disorders of generational sins. Gather the elements for the healing so you will not be swayed. Multiples of colors, vibrations, spectrums. You must understand the multiplicity of colors in the heights and the depths. These are the Godly sounds and vibrations that will heal this generation.

March 20, 2009 Hesperia, Ca

The mark of the beast. It is the ungodly branding, ungodly fire. Marked for future generations Stolen from future generations. It is an ungodly cord from the past to the future and it is still connected. It is stealing life, blood. Ungodly covenants were made for the worship of the dragon. Sealed with a branding, branding of the future generations. The ungodly covenant was sealed with the ungodly branding of the future generations. It is stealing life, still sucking life and energy. These are the jewels that the enemy has stolen. These are the parts of the DNA, the parts of the DNA are the jewels. Crack the DNA code, crack it, crack it. I am giving you a key to crack the code. Decipher. It is a play on words. This is the mystery of Babylon. Crack the code, crack the code. Numbers, vibrations, colors, frequencies are all parts of the code that was written. This is the enemy's plan to take back what he lost when he was cast down, to steal and rob from the generations. He knew what he lost, so he defiled the sound, the vibrations, light, frequencies, worship. It is a symphony of defilement. This is the covering. This is the ungodly covering; it is in the sound, light, vibration. It is an ungodly covering, it comes and goes and hides. Unravel; unravel the covering. Unravel the dark gauze, the ungodly vibrations and sounds. No more will this come against My children. No more, no more. Look to the sound, light, vibrations to decipher. This is a hidden mystery of Babylon. There was a trading that was done, the souls of man for power, but there will be a reversal. It is in the numbers. The base of 2, 8, 4 quadrants. It's the quadrants. That is where there's a shifting from one quadrant to another. Rubix cubes, the shifting of Rubix cube. Keep shifting, the combination locks, going from one quadrant to another, dimensional shift. Find the quadrants, the cube, the piece. Bring it back, bring it back. The necessary piece in the quadrants. The guardian is at the gate, but I give you the key. Unlock the gate. Take the piece, like a piece of the Rubix cube. The guardian is a dragon guarding the gate of the cave. The order has been given from the Lord of the Most High. The guardian must give up. Do not be afraid. Go in the cave and get the key.

I see the cube of the boy we're praying for. It is a shiny white stone; it is a stone of identify (Revelation). Also it's tied to vector force fields.

March 24, 2010

The enemy stole from man and hid parts in the upper right quadrant. It is a dimensional place. It is the cave. There are cubes in the cave, like rubric cubes. The cubes are the chromosomes. Some are buried. They are bright colors. These are the missing pieces of the birthright of My saints and My children. It is time to unravel the code. The cubes of healing. The enemy has taken some of the squares out of the Rubix cubes. Dale sees 6 across and 6 down.

I feel the third strand of double helix was stolen. Is the third strand the soul taken to the ungodly depth?

I see a train going from the left side (God) to upper right quadrant (enemy). The enemy has traded for the souls of men. There's a covering which is a sound, and it traps the stones. It is a discordant sound trapping the souls of men.

The sound blast. It is the blast of the sound that will disseminate the sound. I see walls of sound. The sound blast is the key. It is the key to alignment. I see a bicycle lock with a combination of three. It is like a combination lock that needs to be aligned in three ways: in sound, color and light.

July 13, 2010

I called them, but they wouldn't come. I called My people and they wouldn't come. They brought their gifts, but they wouldn't bring them to me. The gifts were not acceptable to me. I desired a pure heart. But their hearts were not pure. They were not sincere. They didn't understand what I desired. I desired a pure heart. I desired love and I desired to remove the bonds of oppression from my people -to lift off the bonds of oppression. That is my desire to take off the bonds of oppression from my people, but they could not see that. They could not understand that, but they were satisfied to be at the bottom of the mountain when I called them up. I said, "Come up higher; Come up higher". But because of fear and doubt, they stayed below. They would not come up to the mountaintop. They were content to worship me by slaughtering goats

and lambs, but they would not enter into my presence. And they worshipped idols of gold and idols of silver and this broke my heart. And I opened up the heavens over you. And I opened up the heavens to stay over you to think higher and to think bigger, to put aside your rituals. To put aside your sacrifices that I don't accept and I ask you to come up higher with a pure heart and an open mind and an open heart to receive my love. Let me enter your heart, for I am calling you to enter into my heart. I'm calling you to become one with Me on this day, on this day. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision. . and to not be content to stay in the ritual mindset but to go up higher and to take off your shoes because you're walking on holy ground. When you get up higher to the mountain top take off your shoes but when My glory comes, no one will stand.

We are to lie prostrate before Him and to get rid of our agendas, to be open to new mindsets. I see He's pulling this tent off of her. He's pulling something off of her. For those who call upon my name, I will make a shift. I will make a shift. I will make a shift in your families. I will make a shift in your organizations. There will be true connectedness, joined. The way I called you to be joined. It will be true connectedness. One mind. One heart. One soul. Unity of the Spirit. Not unity of man but unity of the Spirit.

They're coming before Him with these packages, and they are content to stay at the bottom of the mountain. He's calling them to go higher but to go higher they have to lay their packages at the foot of the mountain because they aren't the sacrifices God is asking for. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision.

The Ark of His presence showed up. He's releasing the Ark of His presence. Now we all have it. It's new structure. New alignment. These are the Living Stones. This is part of the New Jerusalem. All are part of the Royal Holy Priesthood. It's part of the New Jerusalem. This is the structure we are to step into. Step into His presence while holding the Ark.

July 21, 2010, Hesperia, Ca.

He is raining revelation over the sons that reign, and He is the Lord of Hosts. He is releasing His stars, His constellations to fight. Rise up. Rise up My warriors for you carry My word. You carry My light and you are connected to the light source, the Morning

Star, and you will rise higher, higher than the enemy and from that position you will look down into battle from the stars. My stars lift you up to travel on the light rays of My stars. You go up higher to traverse the light rays to My stars, My godly stars that are connected to Me, the Morning star. You are connected to My constellations, for have I not formed the stars? Have I not put them in their places? Have I not aligned them? Will I not do that for you? Will I not put you into your proper places, connected to Me, connected to My light, My stars?

[There is a big key in my hands.]

We are to travel on the light and go through the Morning Star to the King of Kings. The key is somehow enabling us to go into the heart of the Morning Star, into His light to drink of His life, to be energized by His light. Time travel. As you travel through light, you can travel through time - forward, backwards and yes, your timelines will be healed in the future and in the past. Why do you limit Me? I am not linear. I am beyond. I am King of Kings, King of the Universe and I call you to come up higher and to look from My perspective.

He is releasing the stars that war, arrows to fight. Here is an expansion.

I am calling you to expand that heavenly quadrant to take over the ungodly quadrant. I call you out of the ungodly quadrant and I say, 'Come out. It is time to take reign over that quadrant.'

The Lord is throwing things out of this quadrant. They are being tossed. Lord we come into agreement with whatever you are doing. He says 'Enough is enough'. You will rescue My people. You will lead the rescue of My people. Paul you will lead the rescue of My people from this ungodly pit, from this ungodly place, from this ungodly quadrant.

It's time; it's time. No more delay. It's time. He is ripping open the heavens.

9/27/09 Atlanta, Ga.

I'm lifting the ceilings. I'm lifting the restrictions, the oppression.

I'm lifting the despair, helplessness, hopelessness,

Climb out, climb out. Climb up. Climb up.

You wanted more. The hunger is near.

Grab the hunger, climb out.

There's more.

I'll take you up higher,

That's what you wanted all along - to come up higher. I'll take you higher.

Allow yourselves to soar higher than you've ever gone before.

We're going up to a heavenly place.

The restraint and discouragement has been lifted.

You were plowing, sowing, but there was little harvest.

I'm releasing the harvest.

I'm releasing the net.

The nets, so you can be fishers of men.

Pick up the net.

There's connection in the net.

The net is for the harvest.

Get ready; Get ready; Get ready.

The fish are coming. The men are coming.

Fishers of men.

I call the fish to the net. They will come to you.

The harvest is coming.

Creative miracles.

Miracles, signs and wonders are coming

Believe. Faith, Faith, Hope, Hope.

Hope for more.

Do not let your hope be deferred. For I am giving you fruit, life.

I'm giving you new hope today. Hope is coming in the form of manna.

Take the manna- manna of hope.

New hope. Take it. Eat it.

Receive the new hope.

I call you fishers of men.

Do not be downcast, but let your hope arise.

Let your confidence rise.

Yes, you will declare a thing and it will be done!

You will speak to the atmosphere and it will change.

You will speak to the atmosphere, and it will change.

You will see changes in your life.

Declare a thing and it will be done.

Authority. I give you new authority today.

I give you new staffs.

Make declarations with the staff.

You are no longer down with the enemy over you, but you are up looking down on the enemy.

You are up looking down on the enemy.

You can step on the head of the enemy now.

I give you wisdom. Pull it down.

You need this wisdom. So you know what to declare from the heavenly realm.

Your words have power, authority.

Recognize the authority and power of your words.

Speak good, not evil. Watch your words.

Speak words of love, truth, hope and faith.

You have power in your words and declarations.

Be aware of what you say will happen.

You are calling into being with your words.

Come up, come up.

You are looking down, not up at the enemy.

Everything you say is being written down.

Guard your mouth. I cleanse your mouth.

Allow me to cleanse your mouth with the coals

To cleanse your mouth and your mind.

Will you allow me to take away hopelessness, despair and disappointment?

Reject disappointment. Break agreements with it.

Break agreements with disappointment.

I lift despair off of you.

You must be faith walkers.

It's a choice. Are you going to walk in faith, in belief?

Will you make declarations from the heavenly realm?

There's a net – of connection.

Many colored fish are coming your way even now.

You are history makers.

People are drawn to you, the light in you.

Don't be surprised, because you are the light and I send them to you.

Abandoned love, my love.

I give you the authority today to bring them to me today

I don't want anyone to be left out.

Make declarations, and it will be done.

Gather them.

There will be cleansing .

Bring the fish to me.

It is an acceptable offering to me.

I smile upon it.

Nov. 15, 2008, Singapore

The Lord of Hosts has released His army to come and fight the battle. The war horses, the chariots of fire are circling the globe and they are over Singapore. The battle is being fought there. This is no insignificant battle. It is the beginning of the end. For, I am with you; The battle is mine. Come up to the heavenly place. Come up to the place of rest. I will fight the battle for you in the spiritual realms. Lands and people will be released. Harvest. Release the harvest. Release the angels of Harvest and Breakthrough. I will have My harvest. The old structures must fall. I am removing the foundations of the old structures. They will tumble and fall and the earth will know that I am the Lord your God and you will put no other gods before me. With one breath the structures will fall. It is the brick that you released. The structures are falling. The counterfeit living stone, the counterfeit brick. That is what Paul and David are to pull out and everything will fall. The enemy has been building his building with contaminated bricks. The bottom brick must be removed. It is the contamination of the elements. Decontaminate the elements and the structures will fall. It is My breath that will decontaminate the elements. It is the DNA. The brick is the ungodly stone, the contaminating stone. They were to build My Kingdom, but they stole from My Kingdom. It is time to build solid structure that will not fall: Structures of gold; structures of silver. These are the structures to build the New Jerusalem. Build on gold, promise, redemption, the blood of the Lamb. Living Blood. Breakthrough is coming. I release My angels of Breakthrough, the war horses, and the war dances. For you shall overcome the spirits of darkness. I give you the keys. It is in the ladder – the DNA ladder. Restore the ladder so you can ascend and descend, so you can visit My Kingdom and go up and down. The Blood – there is a transfusion by the Blood of the Lamb. His Blood will go into our veins.. The old will be taken away with the Lord's breath. Swift and mighty, His armies are coming. Faster than you can think. Coming quickly. The battle that has been raging for centuries is becoming real on earth. My enemies must bow down. You are My warriors and I commission you today to fight the battle. With My heavenly host, together you fight and win. Ride the war horses. I am sending the warhorses for you to fight and win. Take the cities, the mountains, the seas. The final battle is in Jerusalem, My city, My bride. This is My city. They are cubes of jewels, diamonds, emeralds, turquoise, shining and radiant because they are mine. Abundance that one cannot imagine. I am changing your DNA, I am changing

your structure. Get use to it, Paul, that is why you are feeling out of sorts. This is only the beginning. Expect the unexpected. Expect the shifts, the changes. I am changing your matter, your structures; so you can walk through walls and walk on water. You will be transported, translated. Expect the unexpected. Volumes of revelation. I am raining down volumes of revelation. Old revelation, new revelation. Put it together.

November 12, 2013 BDE

Paul: Turn to Daniel chapter 7 – I've been using a phrase, 'hidden in plain sight' – where I can read a passage many times and discover something I've never seen before – Daniel 7 contains the vision of the Ancient of Days court – starting with verse 9 – so the river that flows beneath

the throne of God is water and fire. Verse 13 is the first time the phrase 'the Son of man' is used in scripture – states 'the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days and "they" brought him near before him. Well, what is the antecedent of the pronoun 'they'? It is clouds. So, 'clouds' are spiritual beings. 'They' must be very important because 'they' bring the Son of man before the Ancient of days...then Jesus ascended into 'the clouds', and then I thought about 'the cloud of witnesses'.

I keep a record of all the words we have received on my computer back to 1989 – so I did a search for all the times 'clouds' are mentioned in words we have received – and I always pay attention to the order in which things are revealed. First I discerned good and evil, then angels, then all sorts of spiritual beings. I was with Kevin Basconi and we were going to have a service and I felt something new and it was the whirlwind – so look at Ezekiel chapter 1 – verse 4 mentions 'the whirlwind' and then 'a great cloud' (this is the cloud of His glory) – now go back to Psalm 18 – verse 10 – the wings of the wind (whirlwind) – verse 11/12 – thick clouds – it goes on to mention thunderings and lightnings (which come out of the clouds) - then the Lord gave me the discernment of the coals and the engraver (which is the blacksmith) – so look at the end of Isaiah 54 – verse 16 – 'behold I have created the blacksmith that bloweth the coals in the fire' – look again in verse 16 – our translation says 'blacksmith' – where the original text says 'engraver' – who works in stone – whereas a blacksmith works in metal – and it goes on to mention the blacksmith blowing the coals in the fire and the destroyer to destroy, and THEN it says when that happens, then 'no weapon formed against you will prosper' (verse 17) – so we seem to quote verse 17, and run out and get whipped –

It seems like somehow it is like two sides of a coin, the blacksmith/engraver and the destroyer on opposite sides/facing different directions

Melissa: so the engraver does his thing first, then the destroyer comes afterwards?

Paul: yes, I believe so, yes – now look at verse 17 – no weapon formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that rises against you, you shall condemn – so there's something about the words that is tied to this somehow – I want to read some of the words that we've received about the clouds and the whirlwind – this goes all the way back to 2009 – Mimi gave me the title 'come up higher' – which may have gone back to 2005 –

Word from 2009 : Mimi Lowe – whirlwind of fire x2 – you've never been here before – shifting sands x3 – to take you higher

Lewis Crompton: 11-14-2012 – in Alabama – conduits of power this is a tower of power this is the hour of power the time has come for what needs to be done – remove the false capstones and light a fire – stay in the presence ... clouds of reckoning – clouds of redeeming – hundreds are coming but hundreds are screaming

Larry Pearson – 5/23/2013 – I’m releasing the ‘billows’ of my glory – he’s releasing the billows of his presence pillars of fire and clouds of His presence – my presence will bring a new form of worship – it is not business as usual

Crystal Ross – (in messages she’s sent) a lot of words about ‘power words’ – the release of a new kind of power that’s coming – the ‘astonishing mystery cloud’ – massive thunderous waves – not like any thunder I’ve heard before – (she talks about this cloud with enormous power inside of it...)

Paul: since I’ve had the feeling about the coals there’s been a huge amount of power on me

Then in ‘come up higher’ in New Jersey - Kelly said – taking back time time lost in your lives releasing acceleration in the clouds – I’m releasing my whirlwind through the clouds – my whirlwind that’s coming – fire on the wind and the rain and the clouds – my word comes through the clouds – I’m releasing my voice in the clouds – the audible voice of the Lord is coming to you in the clouds

Larry Pearson – Collingwood – aug 18 – you will be a sound – with a mere sound people will be delivered – the gates are opening – behold majesty – your king is coming on the clouds of glory – sound of dominion – whirlwinds in his glory – changing your DNA

Paul : this is what we think

One more word

Lewis – 11-09-2013 – how will you reap without harvest – no harvest without the rain – no rain without the clouds – feels like once the word is releasing the clouds will come forth

Paul: we think that every word we speak form droplets, and droplets form clouds – could it be that it’s our praise our prayers our worship our affirmation that lord is good and his mercy endures forever – does it make a difference that these clouds are formed? If you look at Jude 12 – ‘for they are clouds without water’ – if you look at this is all evil speak – so the evil speaking forms clouds that do not produce anything, they are ‘clouds without water’

Raylene: as I’ve contemplated this – are the clouds – their intrinsic makeup – glory – so the unrighteous ones are not – because it’s always about glory – so I was wondering our words makeup this – they’re intrinsic of glory – is that how He pours His glory back on his people

Melissa: the power of life and death is in the tongue – the words that your family line has spoken – could their be an ungodly blacksmith – could it be related to the metal in the elemental spirits

Paul: look in Colossians 2 – verse 8 – the word ‘rudiments’ of the world – relate to the elemental spirit – Greek word ‘stoicheo’ – the elements from which all things have come –

Paul: the 'destroyer' is first mentioned in Exodus – when the first born were killed – sometimes during prayer sessions I would get this burning sensation on the back of my head and I would sense that the person would be put into the coals – would get really hot – and a deliverance would happen – in 2007 – when Larry Pearson was going in and out of the coals – and the destroyer – and he was healed from Crone's disease. Ever since August 2013 – we've had the 'white stone' – so turn to Zechariah chapter 3 – verse 9 – 'for behold the stone I have laid before Joshua – with 7 eyes – I will engrave' – we believe that the stone is our identity – remember in Revelation it says 'he'll write our name on the stone' – our original identity – in counseling terms we call this our core identity or who we really are

MaryBeth: for a few days now, I've been feeling tingling around my head – please help me discern this

Paul: MaryBeth, right now, I feel the clouds around you

MaryBeth: actually, it just intensified

Brian: MaryBeth – how long have you been feeling this tingling? It may be that you have been discerning this over the past few days because God has been releasing this new revelation

Paul: MaryBeth – when you did that (raise your right hand up behind the back/right of your head, that's the 'destroyer' (which is at the end of Isaiah 54) – that's the 'host' there – that's the army of God (top right of your head) – top left -> above your left eye – that feels like angels there – above your left eye -> above your head -> that feels like an angel – in fact, if you listen I think the angel has a message for you – did you hear something?

MaryBeth: all that comes to me is TRUST

Paul: that's it – general angels (over your left eye), and above your head – a messenger angel (according to Raylene) – if you get our free download – Spiritual Servants of the Most High God – I recommend that you get that and practice – the bible says that, 'by constant practice you practice your discernment'

Edina Higgins – I know a man whom in a prayer meeting I saw a black cloud over his head – he had a horrible childhood of verbal and physical abuse – plus a life full of ridicule –

Paul: could it be that our words form these clouds (good or bad) – you start looking in the context of the passages – we're going to add one more thing to the mix – last Thursday at youth group I felt this arc over my head and I thought it felt like a bridge and we were in Granada Hills and I felt it again – and somehow we got the word 'it's a rainbow' – and then we got Revelation 10 – 'mighty angel coming down from heaven clothed with a cloud and a rainbow was upon his head' – it's like the arch in St. Louis – and there's a lot of power – and there's another gate – is the rainbow a gate?

Raylene: well you carried it in your hand before, Paul, the gate

Paul: notice this, 'his face was like the sun, his feet like pillars of fire – a little book in his hand – his right foot upon the sea and his left foot on the earth'

When you were feeling the rainbow, I heard, 'GO IN' – there's power – it's like a tingling sensation – it's like another dimension

MaryBeth – I've been feeling what feels like a headband over my head – is that a rainbow?

Paul: it could be, yes

Melissa:

Paul: we had a word about the rainbow on Saturday

Raylene: you know how that arch in St. Louis – you know how it twists at the top before it comes down – that's how this is, it turns at the top before it comes down – it's not coming down the same way it went up

I had a vision with a big rainbow in front of me – two of the colors were running together – purple and green – I don't know why He showed that to me

Paul: On Saturday – 11/09/13 - THERE'S MORE THERE'S SO MUCH MORE YOU'RE JUST SCRATCHING THE SURFACE YOU CAN JUST CLIMB THE RAINBOW THE BOWLS ARE JUST BEING Poured OUT AND RAINBOW COLORS ARE RESULTING AND THESE ARE THE BRIDGES TO HEAVEN – IT'S INSIDE THE WHIRLWIND – EACH COLOR IS A DIFFERENT DIMENSION A DIFFERENT HALLWAY

Read down further in Revelation 10 – he had a 'little book' in his hand – now remember this is a very big angel, so this is big to us – now if indeed this is that angel, this must be a very important time

Edina: as you talk about the rainbow angel I feel energy buffeting me

Louise Hilby : Genesis 9:14 –“And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth that the bow shall be seen in the cloud”

Jackie Glasgow : RE : Mimi's comment – sounds like a Mobius strip – an infinite loop

Raylene: remember there are lions on both sides of the rainbow

Paul: my friend Melissa, come here

Melissa: I'm just hearing 'golden arches' – I saw an M – I see a new place (when looking through the rainbow to the east) – a brick wall (when looking to the west)

Paul: I need to understand why this feels like a gate to me and does not feel bad (when looking at a brick wall)

Melissa: when I look to the east – I see compartments, like places that we could go – when I look in to the west – I see a pathway and a brick wall – like someone may have gone before us but it's walled off now

Paul: walks forward and feels the brick wall – now I understand – are we to do anything about this? – this is really bad – so Lord, you've revealed this are we to do something with this (talking about the brick wall)

Melissa: okay – I have questions about Israel – about the wailing wall – there's something about that

Paul: that's the western wall

Melissa: is there an Eastern gate?

Paul: yes, Jesus returns through the eastern gate – so the gate going this way (looking to the east)

Melissa: so (looking to the east) it looks jungle-y and tropical and places to go

Paul: could that be the Garden of Eden?

Has not the Eastern gate been sealed?

Paul: yes, until the end?

Sonia: are we to declare words at these gates or read words at the gates or on the gates?

Paul: there were words on the gate which read, "Behold the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world?"

Sandy solis: a vision from 2011, 2 clouds, a stairway going down to a round room with golden pillars there was the glory of God present

MaryBeth: my daughter had a dream a couple of days ago and the sky was filled with precious colored stones covering the sky. She heard the sky talking and thought it said Moses is coming – she saw a huge person coming

Jeremiah 19:2 – it says, and go forth unto the valley of the son of Hinnom, which is by the entry of the east gate, and proclaim there the words that I shall tell thee, and say, Hear ye the word of the Lord, O kings of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem; Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth his ears shall tingle.

Paul: the valley of Hinnom is where they would sacrifice to Molech

Raylene: I see King of Kings and Lord of Lords is near

Paul: I think we need to walk through this – I don't know where we are now – I don't get a hit on the Garden of Eden

Melissa: kingdom of light

Paul: Colossians 1:12,13 – we're discerning the 'Father of lights' – James 1:17 – every good and perfect gift comes down from the Father of lights

Samuel: could this have something to do with the kingdom come that Jesus taught us to pray about

Sonia: recently I had a dream – I was discerning something new – so I called Larry Pearson – this is what I discerned – what we're going through right now – this is the Father of lights – and this is also who we are – we have a sound a lion's roar – but we need to know this in His presence – who we are – the white stones – our core identity before the father of lights – when we come before his presence – above the clouds – with the Father – the treasure in the kingdom of lights – we come above the kingdom of darkness – above the poverty mindset – above the victim mindset – who we are

Paul: this is what we need to declare – to come out of the

Sonia: I roared – it blew – it cleaned up the defilement – it cleaned up the dirt – cleaned up the sound – Larry witnessed it – it resonated with him

Melissa: I'm stuck here at James 1:18 – it says, 'of His own will He brought ... we might be a first fruit of His creatures' – there's a royalty thing to it – we're the first fruits of His creation – then it talks about our words after that – then it says doers and not hearers only – into 'the untameable tongue'

Paul: all about words – go onto verse – keep going

Melissa: verse 27 is really striking me – 'pure and undefiled ...before God'

Paul: look at James 3:16 – all about the tongue – so we are with the Father of lights – Raylene go stand there – there is an angel there – it's not the rainbow angel – it's something, it's someone different – so Lord, what do you want to say to us?

Raylene: it feels like shifting/moving – trying to stabilize myself – there's something moving all around me

Paul: when you stepped over there you stepped into something – that's stronger

Raylene: there's stabilization here

Paul: there's a sound there – I can hear a sound – it's not the tongues of angels – it's not the stars – it's not the angels singing

Raylene: it's an oscillation – it tingles

Paul: that's an angel there

He sees someone dancing

Paul: I just got the words, STAY WITH THIS, THIS IS COMPLICATED – YOU ARE IN NEW TERRITORY A NEW WAY OF THINKING

Joseph: I see a person going like this (swinging their left arm around from back to front as they bend over at the waist)

Raylene: it feels like something's orbiting around this angel and there's movements being made but it comes and goes around

Joseph: what color is it

Raylene: it's purple – bluish-purple – I feel like we're supposed to catch whatever ... before that it was going around –

Sonia: is there a sound she needs to release?

Paul: when I said the word 'sound', that's it...

Raylene: by faith....(sound)

Paul: okay – now the angel's doing something it's like sparkling there's like power

Terri: I can feel her sound

Paul: coming off the angel

Raylene: electric

Paul: almost like static electricity coming off the angel

Raylene: are we all supposed to experience this? It's like shaking my core

Paul: I can feel it right now

Something cracked open – like a coconut shell – real hard when she made the sound

Paul: we're still in the Father of lights –

Karen: earlier, I don't think it's literal – I was a balloon animal being made – I kept seeing something around her like it was making something

Brian: I was hearing the words, sparkling or shining like the firmament – Daniel 12:3

Paul: it's expansion – firmament or expansion – hammer out – expanse – identifies God's heavenly expanse or the open expanse of the heavens in which birds fly

MaryBeth : when she said crack I have tingles on very top center of my head

Raylene: it's electricity –

Paul: we started with the clouds, then we talked about the destroyer and the engraver and the rainbow angel – I have a sense again STAY WITH THIS, THIS IS COMPLICATED – this is like hard work right now isn't it? I get, YOU HAVE NO FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR THIS. EYES HAVE NOT SEEN, EARS HAVE NOT HEARD WHAT I HAVE FOR YOU. I can tell you the anointing is amazing and the power is astonishing. And there's something about this being in the firmament the expanse of heaven.

'is the firmament the crystal sea?'

Sonia: it was like I slid from a hill through a cloud I'm sliding down beneath the cloud to a place below a hill the angel picked me up and flew me back through the clouds until I was on top – so positionally, our core identity, we slid away from it – so the rainbow angel – flew us back to the firmament – our identity shone – and we made a sound

Paul: so you made a sound also

Raylene: when I entered through this way – did I enter through this gate and is the wailing wall here?

Paul: yes, that's the block wall, wailing wall there

Raylene: because I'm hearing wailing, crying

Paul: has religion trapped people behind or within that wall?

Melissa: when you pointed there, I saw the crack in the bowl, I heard the prayers, I heard something about intercession

Paul: now that goes back to the clouds, intercession

Raylene: is the wailing wall full? Is it part of the bowl or is it the bowl?

Paul: It feels like it is the bowl, but why is it evil?

Maybe because it is religion –

Paul: and self-effort

Justin: what can a wall do for you?

Raylene: there's something about the wailing wall – how did it get there to start with?

Paul: it's the wall left over from Herod's temple?

Raylene:

Melissa: the prayers never went up –

Raylene: there's something about putting a prayer in this wall and not with the stone that the builders rejected – is it the law – it's stuck in the law?

Norma: ungodly prayers – coming from soul and bouncing back prayers not going up

Louise: could it be that the wall has become like the brazen serpent

Melissa: I'm getting the sense that the wall needs to come down

Paul: Jesus said to the Pharisees – you've shut up heaven and no one can go in

Melissa: it's clouds that never were released

Raylene: they were bought with a price

Paul: and never became a part of His glory

Melissa: they're wailing, crying

Raylene: Father hates this

Paul: we want to see this destroyed for Your glory

Melissa: then engraver and the destroyer – writing on the wall

Paul: I think he's destroying that wall – it's a wall of religion

At a meeting we were asked to write up prayer requests

Paul: the prayers need to go up to the Father – the father of lights – there's still deliverance

Raylene: it feels like my hand is dirty

Paul: I think you can sit down – I don't feel the angel anymore – I am wondering is the deliverance coming off of us also?

Raylene: I feel something out of the belly

Paul: there's something coming off of all of us – whatever is happening is coming off of all of us

Raylene: there's something about money – it was 'bought and paid for' – I've heard ministries say – send in your prayers and offerings

Melissa: I kept hearing ungodly offerings

Paul: we have the prayer for release from ungodly intercession but why is this different?

This would be the sixth eye of the Lord – which would be look at Isaiah 11 – I'm feeling nauseous now. It's knowledge

Raylene: it's pregnancy – it's something about birthing –

Paul: what is unique about this

Rainbow is about covenant

This would be orange – the Spirit of Knowledge

Paul: when you said the word 'safe' that was a strong hit – I don't get it yet

The Jews are crying out for the Messiah – religion has put them in a place where they can be reunited with the Messiah

Paul: I have a scroll in my mouth – in the Greek – it's a scroll – not a 'little book' (Revelation 10)

This really anointed too.

THESE ARE THE JUDGMENTS THAT HAFVE ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN

WE NEED TO RELEASE THOSE JUDGMENTGS THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN

Look into my word and you will see

Whaty I have established

Fro you will beginto see the finished work of Calvary as you begin to look deep deep deep deep into my word

For it is now the season for the sonds of god to begin to release thos e judgments that have already been established

Ask of me and I will show you these things

For you are to be my mouthpiece

For you shall speak the judgments that are already written

For the enemies time is short

Thogh are meny around you that are lost there are many that are waliing deadj

Judgments of love joy and peace

Life restoration

I have called eah one of you byu name

And I have given you these mysteries

Look and find the judgments that have already been written

And by faith I open this scroll and I release the judgments that have already been written

Paul: and lord we come into agreement with that

We declare that the enemy is defeated

We declare that he is stripped of all of his power

We bind every deceptive spirit that has been released over the earth and we release the angels of light that will bring the sonship and revelation

In Jesus name

Melissa: I just got that the wailing wall could be a deception / counterfeit about never seeing the truth

Sonia : Eph. 2:18-22 – for through him we both have access through one spirit to the father

Raylene: when Rudy was reading the scroll it was releasing reprievals – documents of my reprievals

Brian: to reprieve is to cancel or postpone punishment

Paul: what was strong was when you said ‘postpone’ – why is it that we had to come to earth? What we speak makes all the difference. Prayer makes all the difference. When we realize ourselves as the sons of god, and speak things into existence. Even the agreement of the coming Messiah was spoken – there’s much to ponder about this – even in this ‘kingdom of lights’ – in the heavenly places.

What do kings do?

They reign and they make declarations.

End Note: the next day after this meeting Melissa wrote me and reminded me of an article Dale Shannon wrote December 2010 which is a fulfillment of the events of this evening.

Season of Lights Shining in the Firmament

Dale Shannon

Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever. Daniel 12:3

I believe that we are living in the time Daniel spoke of. We are to shine like the brightness of the firmament because we are connected by light to the Father of Lights, and to the Lord of the Heavenly Hosts. I feel the Lord is saying now is the time to

release this word and prayer establishing the New Foundation that the Lord has been birthing in me for months and even years.

I ask the Lord, "Why now?" As I write this, we are in the season of Hanukkah, and the Festival of Lights commemorating the rededication of the Holy Temple in Jerusalem at the time of the Maccabean Revolt in the 2nd century BC. We are also in the Christmas season celebrating the birth of Jesus and the Star of Bethlehem was a sign revealing the birth of the King of the Jews to the wise men in the east. I believe that we are entering the time when we are to shine like the brightness of the firmament, to know our God in times of turmoil and to be strong and carry out great exploits. (Dan. 11:32)

On October 22, 2010, I had a dream titled the "Lost Lampstands".

I felt like I was in a 3rd world country. I was driven to a warehouse building knowing there was danger outside. The inside of the building was very large and had a cement floor and there were two sides and 4 quadrants. The left side of the dividing wall was the living area of building. It had a red carpet with some furniture. I walked to the right side that was used for storage and in the upper right of the right quadrant there was a group of 12 menorahs shoved in a corner neglected. They were standing approximately 5 - 6 ft. high tarnished silver and shoved together bent and broken. As I was observing this, Paul Cox, wearing a hard hat walks from the left side to the right side of the warehouse building making notes of the menorah situation on a clipboard. He gives a nod and as he does workmen come in and start working. The scene changes and now I look and see both sides of the warehouse building being worked on by workmen and all that is left is rubble on the cement floor with workmen busily working on constructing something new.

I felt urgency from this dream to pray for the New Foundation that the Lord is building. The menorahs were lampstands stolen from God's people and taken to the upper right quadrant. I knew that these lampstands were stolen from individuals, ministries and cities because first love and passion for the Lord Jesus had been lost. (Rev. 2:4). The lampstands represent the fire of the Holy Spirit and the Seven Spirits of God spoken in Is. 11. I prayed for the release of the lampstands that have been stolen. I prayed that first love be released, passion for Jesus be released and the Holy Spirit, the Seven Spirits of God be released for this time and this season. I prayed that the Lord would tear down the ungodly foundations and build His righteous New Foundation, which is

really the old original foundation filled with His light and His firmament upon which the lights shine. I asked to be connected to this godly light source and to the firmament, the foundation of the throne of God.

As this New Foundation is released, there is a dramatic shift as we operate in the fullness of the Holy Spirit and the Seven Spirits of God. The people of God will be brought back to their first love and connected to the Father of Lights and Love and connected to one another in love. This is the beginning of the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem. Individuals become Living Stones with their individual DNA entwined with the DNA of the Trinity, still holding their own uniqueness and creativity coming together to build the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem.

In a vision, Moses gave me a scroll. It had been in a clay pot and was very dusty and long. It was dusted off and laid out on the ground like a carpet. I could stand on it and saw unfamiliar script. The word came, "What's old will become new." I knew I was to go to Genesis. Suddenly revelation started to come together through the scriptures.

Gen. 1:6

Then God said, "Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters and let it divide the waters from the waters."

Gen 1:7

Thus God made the firmament and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament; and it was so.

Gen 1:8

And God called the firmament Heaven. So the evening and the morning were the second day.

Gen 1:14

Then God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs and seasons, and for days and years.

Gen 1:15

"and let them be for lights in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so.

Gen 1:17

God set them in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth.

For the last six months, the Lord has been revealing much about the Crystal Sea that is connected to previous revelation of the grid. Could it be that the Crystal Sea is the Firmament holding heavenly lights, the Foundation of the throne of God and connected to the New Foundation upon which the Lord is building the New Jerusalem? I was amazed to find out that Crystalline structures of gemstones are cubes, lattices and grids.

Eze 1:22

The likeness of the firmament above the heads of the living creatures was like the color of an awesome crystal stretched out over their heads.

Eze 1:23

And under the firmament their wings spread out straight, one toward another. Each one had two which covered one side and each one had two which covered the other side of the body.

Eze 1:25

A voice came from above the firmament that was over their heads; whenever they stood, they let down their wings.

Eze 1:26

And above the firmament over their heads was the likeness of a throne, in appearance like a sapphire stone; on the likeness of the throne was a likeness with the appearance of a man high above it.

Eze 10:1

And I looked, and there in the firmament that was above the head of the cherubim, there appeared something like a sapphire stone, having the appearance of the likeness of a throne.

Rev. 4:6

And before the throne there was something like a sea of glass like crystal; and in the center and around the throne four living creatures full of eyes in front and behind.

The Firmament is above the Living Creatures and is the Crystal Sea. (Eze 1:22). Above the firmament is the throne of God, and below the firmament are the Living Creatures and whirling wheels, which are the Cherubim.

Eze 10:20

This is the living creature I saw under the God of Israel by the River Chebar, and I knew they were cherubim.

Connection

I woke up the other morning aware that I was filled with light, as a star and connected to other godly sources of light, as a star is connected to other stars in a constellation. Since Father God is the Father of Lights and the Firmament holds the lights of heaven, and since Jesus is the Morning Star and we too are filled with His light and radiate His light, could it be that we too are to be connected to the Father of Lights, the Morning Star, the heavenly hosts and to one another radiating the light and glory of the Creator God?

In the spirit I've received from the Lord a white diamond like stone, a crystal, which is in my right eye and I have known that it is connected to a godly dimensional place which is the Crystal Sea. It looks like a translucent crystal and is similar to a light beam that connects me to the Crystal Sea, which is a godly dimensional place and the foundation of the Throne of God.

The Lord is releasing something new in these last days and seasons. For over four years I've been receiving revelation, little by little, about a new structure the Lord is building. I believe that now is the time, in this Jewish New Year of 5771, for the release of the godly foundation to be built. Keys to healing and wholeness are being released for His structure will be based on the perfection of Jesus Christ, the chief cornerstone that the builders rejected. How can we partner with what God is building?

New Foundation 8-5-10

"I will lay a new foundation. The old structures are being dismantled and the new is rising. I will build my house on a firm foundation that does not shift with the wind or times or seasons. The firm foundation is built on the Rock, the Cornerstone of Jesus.

Layer by layer the new house is built on structures of peace, faith and love. Disunity, strife and selfishness tear the house down.

In one moment, in one day I will blow down ungodly structures built on pride, arrogance, selfishness, self-effort, greed and rebellion.

I will shake all that can be shaken. I will sift all that can be sifted. I will sift the wheat and the tares. I will pluck out of the fire My remnant – those whose hearts are truly Mine. My eyes go to and fro throughout the earth to find those who seek Me with all their hearts, those who are willing to lay down their agenda in search for Mine.

I am the One Who satisfies your needs. I am the one who can lead you to complete your purposes for your life. Let go of the old- the limiting habits and beliefs that keep you stuck. With your agreement, I will dismantle confusion and mindsets that keep you from reaching the fulfillment of your dreams, goals and purposes."

The Lord is releasing something new in these last days and seasons. For over four years I've been receiving revelation, little by little, about a new structure the Lord is building. I believe that now is the time, in this Jewish New Year of 5771, for the release of the godly foundation to be built. Keys to healing and wholeness are being released, for His structure will be based on the perfection of Jesus Christ, the chief cornerstone that the builders rejected. How can we come in alignment with what God is building?

The Grid

On May 20, 2006, I had a dream in which God was talking to me from a heavenly place through the voice of Paul Cox. I saw a grid, a high-rise structure- network in a dimensional place where the Lord was saying to go in, dismantle and disconnect the connections. As I started to go in, I heard, "You have to be a minor to go in". Wanting to obey God, I stepped forward, but the prayer minister next to me asked, "Are you a minor?" Confused by the dilemma, I stopped, wanting to obey God, but knowing that I was definitely over 21.

Over the next few days, after prayer and researching 'minor', God revealed to me that He was saying that I had to be a miner to do what He was asking me to do. Later, the Lord gave me a miner's hat and told me to mine the treasures - the treasures within those He brings to me and to mine the treasures of darkness.

For over four years the Lord has been giving revelation regarding the grid, which I have come to believe is a foundation. There seems to be a godly grid and an ungodly grid that people have built upon. In this day and hour the Lord is releasing His godly foundation that we are to build upon and become a part of. The New Jerusalem will be the final foundation the Lord will build, comprised of the Living Stones who are the saints, His chosen people, from the past, present and future.

The Ungodly Grid

Just as there is a godly grid, foundation and referred to in scripture as the firmament and Crystal Sea upon which the Throne of God sits, there appears to be an ungodly grid upon which ungodly thrones sit. Through agreement either generationally or individually, these thrones have legal right until agreement is broken and renounced.

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

While praying for people, I've seen the ungodly grid appear as a sewage grate with the client trapped underneath along with an alligator (spirit of leviathan), or python (spirit of divination). I've seen nets thrown over people and ropes or ties linking them to tormentors. On Oct 17, 2009, while ministering in Sydney, I received a word from the Lord that the chessboard is an ungodly grid (word to follow) and ungodly trading floor where ancestors have traded with ungodly spiritual beings, demons, kings or principalities by coming into agreement with the enemy allowing him access to steal elements, building blocks and treasures to build his kingdom. Through prayer and breaking ungodly covenants, contracts and agreements with the enemy, one is able to be set free from building one's life on the ungodly foundation and be released to build on the godly foundation of the Lord.

The Godly Grid

In contrast to the ungodly grid, I have seen the Lord building His godly foundation with gold and silver reinforcing bars- rebar. I believe the gold represents the apostolic and the silver the prophetic. I've seen a diamond put in the center which I believe is the cornerstone of Jesus.. I've seen various colored gemstones placed within the foundation which I believe are living stones. I've also seen a golden net put around the earth.

Force Fields 9/22/10

"Force Fields

I'm establishing my force fields

Coming down from heaven to earth.

It's a New Grid

Bringing a New Foundation-

A net of gold and silver threads

Is encompassing the earth

For such a time as this.

The gold thread is the apostles

The silver thread is the prophets

Surrounding the crystal cornerstone of Jesus

Centered in the grid

This is My Foundation,

My Godly Foundation

Built on peace and unity

Kindness and well-being

Out with the old

In with the gold

The treasures of heaven will be released for such a time as this.

The force field is a grid to fortify the battlefield
For the end time armies
I'm calling forth my armies of light
From the North, South, East and West.
I'm calling my armies
I'm gathering my people
From all nations

In one mind
In one spirit
You will lay down
Your weapons of war and build the walls
Of the new foundation
Stone by stone
This is the New Jerusalem"

The Stones

Is 28: 16 – 17

Behold, I lay in Zion a stone for a foundation,
A tried stone, a precious cornerstone, a sure foundation;
Whoever believes will not act hastily.

Also, I will make justice the measuring line,

And righteousness the plummet;

The hail will sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters will overflow the hiding place.

Your covenant with death will be annulled, and your agreement with Sheol will not stand.

1 Peter 2: 4-10

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious,

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

Therefore, to you who believe He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected has become the chief cornerstone,"

and "A stone of stumbling and a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

Building

While praying for people, I have seen stone walls of ungodly structures coming down and stone walls of godly structures being built. Presently, I know of several ministries and individuals needing buildings and housing. I believe the natural speaks of the spiritual. This reflects the now word of God that it is the time and season to tear down

the old ungodly structures built on pride and arrogance and build His godly structures based on justice and righteousness.

The Lord is building something new. I've been seeing gemstones and crystals released in the spirit. The gemstones are various colors and the crystals are like diamonds, transparent. I believe the stones are part of the new foundation that the Lord is building. As I have released this word to others, they too have received the gemstones in the spirit. I believe these stones are for the building of the New Foundation and the New Jerusalem.

I received a transparent stone or crystal in my right eye several months ago. It is a living stone and connected to a heavenly place, the crystal sea and the New Jerusalem. It is a Living Stone, vibrating and full of light given to me by the Master craftsman, the Lord Jesus. He said it is made up of the tears of intercession that He and I have shed for the nations. It is connected with carrying the heart of the Father and being part of the royal priesthood, interceding for others. The crystal, full of light, reflects His light and enables one to shine and be filled with His light. It is multifaceted and seems to be connected with wisdom.

While ministering in Roseburg Oregon, God released the New Foundation in the meeting. Recognizing that God was building something new there as well, I told the host that I believed she was to lay the foundation down in the church. Afterwards as we were relaxing in her home, a spiritual being appeared in her kitchen. I received the word, "Wisdom is in the portico." It was powerful, and each person present received a crystal in her eye connecting her to the heavenly dimensional place of the crystal sea. I believe that the Living Stones are being released so the Lord can build His new structure. The Living Stones are members of the body of Christ united by the Spirit of God and reflecting His light.

In July, the Lord impressed on me to pray for a release of the treasures of darkness and soul parts of men that have been taken captive to the upper right quadrant of the grid which is possibly an ungodly dimensional place, (possibly the pit, or Sheol). I realize that since I am looking at a mirror image, I may be seeing the opposite quadrants of the brain or the heart. In intercession, when earth agrees with heaven, there is a release and release came that day. There was a washing of this ungodly quadrant with the blood of Christ and there was a release of what had been taken captive including the soul parts of men and the treasures of darkness. It was as if the godly quadrant on the left side overtook the ungodly quadrant on the right side. The

result was that the Lord took us out of the ungodly quadrant and into a heavenly place. I believe that there was a deliverance of the fragmented soul and of the treasures the enemy has stolen from our generational line. These are the treasures of darkness, including our birthrights and gifts that the enemy has stolen from us, even generationally, to build his kingdom.

Prophetically, I was making a square with my hands over and over and finally after what seemed a very long time the Lord said. " Lay it down. This is the new foundation. This is what I am building. This is the New Jerusalem."

As I laid the structure on the ground, it expanded and began to grow. A new power was released from this structure - a righteous electromagnetic power. This is the godly grid, the redemption of the ley lines, and looks like a net surrounding the earth. It is a godly net, looks like a fish net and I believe it is related to evangelism and to the miracles, signs and wonders that will bring about the healing revival.

11/11/10

Last night I was taken under the crystal sea and the Lord had me pass out crystal cubes, which were flattened to look like crystal tiles. The angels were counting and taking the tiles to where the Lord was sending them: NSEW, around the globe. Of course, I asked for the new foundation to be sent to ministries and people needing buildings.

These crystal tiles are part of the new foundation, the New Jerusalem. The crystal tiles are being integrated with the Living Stones and there seems to be 5 strands of the DNA. I asked the Lord if three were the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and the answer was yes. I have seen a whirlwind pick up gemstones around clients and cleansing them and returning them. I believe human DNA is being cleansed by the whirlwind and integrated with the Trinity resulting in the Living Stones building the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem. I sense things are being set in motion for the New foundation to be spread throughout the world. I saw Chariots being loaded with crystal tiles. I looked at the clock: it was 11:11 on 11/11/10. I heard the word 40 days. I sense we may see change in 40 days - Dec. 27, 2010.

Lord, release the whirlwind of Your Holy Presence and Spirit that prepares the way for the new foundation and New Jerusalem to be built upon justice and righteousness.

Appendix

Journal of Prophetic Words on Grid, Quadrants, Foundation:

October 17, 2009 Sydney Australia

"I feel like the Lord is cutting walls between the people. He's cutting down walls of division.

Look out. See My creation. See my stars that I have created. Hear their voice. Hear their sound. You say twinkle, twinkle little stars. They are not little. They radiate my light. They vibrate with me. It is one note, one cord, one vibration. One note. They sing together one note. It is the sound of My creation. I spoke and they were created. They sing in unity. They sing in harmony. They radiate my light. This is what I have called you to do. You can transverse My light. You can travel on My light beams in heavenly places. You can come up above the discord, the division. This is My purpose. Hear the sounds. I am tuning you even now. Hear the sound. I am lining up you according to Me. I am changing your molecular structures, your elements, your building blocks. I am shifting them, realigning them. I have given you keys. Keys to healing. You have taken the keys so open many doors, many hearts. I am a God who cares for My people. I hear the cries of my people of the sick of the disturbed. I hear their cries from the depths. I offer you the building blocks. See the number 64. I see a chessboard. A line is being drawn one diagonal line from the lower left corner to the lower right corner. The chessboard is the grid. A line is from the lower right to upper left. The two meet together and form a triangle. A 45 degree angle. There is an X on the lower left and a Y on the lower right. It is three dimensional. It is coming out of the pyramid. It is a tetrahedron.

He says we have gone on a journey from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant. We are at the lower right quadrant and we are being taken to the upper left quadrant to the heavenly place.

The parts that have been taken to the outback quadrant (upper right quadrant) need to be brought down. They have to come down (from the upper right quadrant to the lower right quadrant) to go up to the upper left quadrant (the heavenly quadrant).

The treasures of darkness are in the upper right quadrant. Gather the treasures of darkness to come down so we can take them across on the light rays.

There is a raining down of colors coming down to the lower right quadrant from the upper right quadrant, the outback quadrant. There are droplets of colors and sounds raining to the lower right quadrant. Gather what is being rained down for such a time as this. The treasures of darkness were being held there (outback quadrant). Gather them up. We are to travel from the lower right quadrant to the upper left quadrant...it is a grid. Yes, this is the grid, the miner grid. It appears the right side (upper) is bad. We live in the lower right. But, we can go to the upper left (the heavenly place). We have journeyed from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant where we presently are. "

Oct. 13, 2009 Sydney Australia

It's s grid – a dimensional place; we are being drawn into it

Lord – is it a good place? There is treasure in this place, hidden treasure of darkness; there's a connection in our hand that is pulling us down; these are the connectors taking us there.

You have to reach the age of accountability – to become a miner - you have to reach the age of accountability. (pun on the word minor/ miner)

There's a transference going on, that is to be released from the bowels of the earth.

Like a spewing coming forth of the treasures stolen from the kingdom of God

From the depth there is a birthing, a pushing forth.

It can no longer be held back – the treasures are coming forth from the bowels of the earth, just like a volcano.

Redeem the land; redeem the bowels of the earth, cleanse them for the time is near; the time is now.

Go before me.

The time is now to redeem the bowels of the earth.

Go to the depth to gather the treasures of the earth for the kingdom.

Connected, connected to the grid, dimensional places.

Flowing from the hands out to many dimensional places.

This ties to the miner dream and the dismantling of the electromagnetic field.

October 15, 2009 Sydney, Australia

He is taking us deeper. We are going on a submarine dive. He is putting the suit on us to go down under into the depths. It is a protective suit. We are in the cage again and we are going down and yes there are sharks there but we are protected. New skins. Seal skins, sealed with the blood of Jesus. New discoveries. New truths are coming up from the depths. It is in the elements, in the stones. There are hidden elements that are coming up from the depths. The elements are the keys to healing. Healing for autism, chromosomes problems, coming from the belly of the earth. You have struck oil. See a drilling rig and we are getting the healing liquid. Liquid of light that brings healing of those who are insane. In the wings of the depth and the heights. You will learn to breathe underwater. I am changing your DNA, a new structure not based on man. Completion. It is in the manna. He is offering us manna to eat for healing. It is the bread of life, of salvation. It is the bread of consecration and commissioning. I am bringing you down today. It is an historic event. The hidden treasures of darkness are being release. It is time to birth the treasures of darkness. Keys of prosperity, hope, healing, deliverance. There is a transition from the old to the new, a transference. Will you allow me to change your structure. It is in the blood. Life in the blood. New blood. Changing our blood. This is the fountain of youth. It is in the blood. The fountain of eternity. The fountain of life ever after is in the blood. Connections through the blood. These are the Godly connections and lines.

We are in a deep place. Like a big heartbeat. Pumping of Blood. Arteries connecting those who are His. Our structures are being changed by His blood. There is a shake down, a melt down. You must be changed. The change is in the structures. You will be contaminated if your structure is not changed. My heartbeat is in the sound. There is a counterfeit trumpet sound that is coming. The enemy's plans are to use the

counterfeit trumpet sound to have us bow down and worship him. You must be changed by the Blood. Your structures must be changed by the blood. When you are changed by the blood and you hear the ungodly trumpet sound, you will not bow down to the enemy. There is a battle for the souls of men. There has been, will be. Listen for my Godly trumpet sound. It is coming soon. Do not be deceived. Stand tall, do not be swayed. My people will take the air waves to overcome the ungodly sound. It is in the heartbeat. You will overcome by the sound. You will overcome by the love. Know that you are loved. I cover you with My love and blood. Earth is pushing forth these varied elemental colors. Pushed forth by the Godly sound of the King. We then can receive them. They are various colors and gemstones. They will heal genetic disorders of generational sins. Gather the elements for the healing so you will not be swayed. Multiples of colors, vibrations, spectrums. You must understand the multiplicity of colors in the heights and the depths. These are the Godly sounds and vibrations that will heal this generation.

March 20, 2009 Hesperia, Ca

The mark of the beast. It is the ungodly branding, ungodly fire. Marked for future generations Stolen from future generations. It is an ungodly cord from the past to the future and it is still connected. It is stealing life, blood. Ungodly covenants were made for the worship of the dragon. Sealed with a branding, branding of the future generations. The ungodly covenant was sealed with the ungodly branding of the future generations. It is stealing life, still sucking life and energy. These are the jewels that the enemy has stolen. These are the parts of the DNA, the parts of the DNA are the jewels. Crack the DNA code, crack it, crack it. I am giving you a key to crack the code. Decipher. It is a play on words. This is the mystery of Babylon. Crack the code, crack the code. Numbers, vibrations, colors, frequencies are all parts of the code that was written. This is the enemy's plan to take back what he lost when he was cast down, to steal and rob from the generations. He knew what he lost, so he defiled the sound, the vibrations, light, frequencies, worship. It is a symphony of defilement. This is the covering. This is the ungodly covering; it is in the sound, light, vibration. It is an ungodly covering, it comes and goes and hides. Unravel; unravel the covering. Unravel the dark gauze, the ungodly vibrations and sounds. No more will this come against My children. No more, no more. Look to the sound, light, vibrations to decipher. This is a hidden mystery of Babylon. There was a trading that was done, the souls of man for power, but there will be a reversal. It is in the numbers. The base of 2, 8, 4 quadrants. It's the quadrants. That is where there's a shifting from one quadrant to another. Rubix cubes, the shifting of Rubix cube. Keep shifting, the combination locks, going from one quadrant to another, dimensional shift. Find the quadrants, the cube, the piece. Bring it back, bring it back. The necessary piece in the quadrants. The

guardian is at the gate, but I give you the key. Unlock the gate. Take the piece, like a piece of the Rubix cube. The guardian is a dragon guarding the gate of the cave. The order has been given from the Lord of the Most High. The guardian must give up. Do not be afraid. Go in the cave and get the key.

I see the cube of the boy we're praying for. It is a shiny white stone; it is a stone of identify (Revelation). Also it's tied to vector force fields.

March 24, 2010

The enemy stole from man and hid parts in the upper right quadrant. It is a dimensional place. It is the cave. There are cubes in the cave, like rubric cubes. The cubes are the chromosomes. Some are buried. They are bright colors. These are the missing pieces of the birthright of My saints and My children. It is time to unravel the code. The cubes of healing. The enemy has taken some of the squares out of the Rubix cubes. Dale sees 6 across and 6 down.

I feel the third strand of double helix was stolen. Is the third strand the soul taken to the ungodly depth?

I see a train going from the left side (God) to upper right quadrant (enemy). The enemy has traded for the souls of men. There's a covering which is a sound, and it traps the stones. It is a discordant sound trapping the souls of men.

The sound blast. It is the blast of the sound that will disseminate the sound. I see walls of sound. The sound blast is the key. It is the key to alignment. I see a bicycle lock with a combination of three. It is like a combination lock that needs to be aligned in three ways: in sound, color and light.

July 13, 2010

I called them, but they wouldn't come. I called My people and they wouldn't come. They brought their gifts, but they wouldn't bring them to me. The gifts were not acceptable to me. I desired a pure heart. But their hearts were not pure. They were not

sincere. They didn't understand what I desired. I desired a pure heart. I desired love and I desired to remove the bonds of oppression from my people -to lift off the bonds of oppression. That is my desire to take off the bonds of oppression from my people, but they could not see that. They could not understand that, but they were satisfied to be at the bottom of the mountain when I called them up. I said, "Come up higher; Come up higher". But because of fear and doubt, they stayed below. They would not come up to the mountaintop. They were content to worship me by slaughtering goats and lambs, but they would not enter into my presence. And they worshipped idols of gold and idols of silver and this broke my heart. And I opened up the heavens over you. And I opened up the heavens to stay over you to think higher and to think bigger, to put aside your rituals. To put aside your sacrifices that I don't accept and I ask you to come up higher with a pure heart and an open mind and an open heart to receive my love. Let me enter your heart, for I am calling you to enter into my heart. I'm calling you to become one with Me on this day, on this day. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision. . and to not be content to stay in the ritual mindset but to go up higher and to take off your shoes because you're walking on holy ground. When you get up higher to the mountain top take off your shoes but when My glory comes, no one will stand.

We are to lie prostrate before Him and to get rid of our agendas, to be open to new mindsets. I see He's pulling this tent off of her. He's pulling something off of her. For those who call upon my name, I will make a shift. I will make a shift. I will make a shift in your families. I will make a shift in your organizations. There will be true connectedness, joined. The way I called you to be joined. It will be true connectedness. One mind. One heart. One soul. Unity of the Spirit. Not unity of man but unity of the Spirit.

They're coming before Him with these packages, and they are content to stay at the bottom of the mountain. He's calling them to go higher but to go higher they have to lay their packages at the foot of the mountain because they aren't the sacrifices God is asking for. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision.

The Ark of His presence showed up. He's releasing the Ark of His presence. Now we all have it. It's new structure. New alignment. These are the Living Stones. This is part of the New Jerusalem. All are part of the Royal Holy Priesthood. It's part of the New Jerusalem. This is the structure we are to step into. Step into His presence while holding the Ark.

July 21, 2010, Hesperia, Ca.

He is raining revelation over the sons that reign, and He is the Lord of Hosts. He is releasing His stars, His constellations to fight. Rise up. Rise up My warriors for you carry My word. You carry My light and you are connected to the light source, the Morning Star, and you will rise higher, higher than the enemy and from that position you will look down into battle from the stars. My stars lift you up to travel on the light rays of My stars. You go up higher to traverse the light rays to My stars, My godly stars that are connected to Me, the Morning star. You are connected to My constellations, for have I not formed the stars? Have I not put them in their places? Have I not aligned them? Will I not do that for you? Will I not put you into your proper places, connected to Me, connected to My light, My stars?

[There is a big key in my hands.]

We are to travel on the light and go through the Morning Star to the King of Kings. The key is somehow enabling us to go into the heart of the Morning Star, into His light to drink of His life, to be energized by His light. Time travel. As you travel through light, you can travel through time - forward, backwards and yes, your timelines will be healed in the future and in the past. Why do you limit Me? I am not linear. I am beyond. I am King of Kings, King of the Universe and I call you to come up higher and to look from My perspective.

He is releasing the stars that war, arrows to fight. Here is an expansion.

I am calling you to expand that heavenly quadrant to take over the ungodly quadrant. I call you out of the ungodly quadrant and I say, 'Come out. It is time to take reign over that quadrant.'

The Lord is throwing things out of this quadrant. They are being tossed. Lord we come into agreement with whatever you are doing. He says 'Enough is enough'. You will rescue My people. You will lead the rescue of My people. Paul you will lead the rescue of My people from this ungodly pit, from this ungodly place, from this ungodly quadrant.

It's time; it's time. No more delay. It's time. He is ripping open the heavens.

9/27/09 Atlanta, Ga.

I'm lifting the ceilings. I'm lifting the restrictions, the oppression.

I'm lifting the despair, helplessness, hopelessness,

Climb out, climb out. Climb up. Climb up.

You wanted more. The hunger is near.

Grab the hunger, climb out.

There's more.

I'll take you up higher,

That's what you wanted all along - to come up higher. I'll take you higher.

Allow yourselves to soar higher than you've ever gone before.

We're going up to a heavenly place.

The restraint and discouragement has been lifted.

You were plowing, sowing, but there was little harvest.

I'm releasing the harvest.

I'm releasing the net.

The nets, so you can be fishers of men.

Pick up the net.

There's connection in the net.

The net is for the harvest.

Get ready; Get ready; Get ready.

The fish are coming. The men are coming.

Fishers of men.

I call the fish to the net. They will come to you.

The harvest is coming.

Creative miracles.

Miracles, signs and wonders are coming

Believe. Faith, Faith, Hope, Hope.

Hope for more.

Do not let your hope be deferred. For I am giving you fruit, life.

I'm giving you new hope today. Hope is coming in the form of manna.

Take the manna- manna of hope.

New hope. Take it. Eat it.

Receive the new hope.

I call you fishers of men.

Do not be downcast, but let your hope arise.

Let your confidence rise.

Yes, you will declare a thing and it will be done!

You will speak to the atmosphere and it will change.

You will speak to the atmosphere, and it will change.

You will see changes in your life.

Declare a thing and it will be done.

Authority. I give you new authority today.

I give you new staffs.

Make declarations with the staff.

You are no longer down with the enemy over you, but you are up looking down on the enemy.

You are up looking down on the enemy.

You can step on the head of the enemy now.

I give you wisdom. Pull it down.

You need this wisdom. So you know what to declare from the heavenly realm.

Your words have power, authority.

Recognize the authority and power of your words.

Speak good, not evil. Watch your words.
Speak words of love, truth, hope and faith.
You have power in your words and declarations.
Be aware of what you say will happen.
You are calling into being with your words.

Come up, come up.
You are looking down, not up at the enemy.
Everything you say is being written down.
Guard your mouth. I cleanse your mouth.
Allow me to cleanse your mouth with the coals
To cleanse your mouth and your mind.
Will you allow me to take away hopelessness, despair and disappointment?
Reject disappointment. Break agreements with it.
Break agreements with disappointment.
I lift despair off of you.
You must be faith walkers.

It's a choice. Are you going to walk in faith, in belief?
Will you make declarations from the heavenly realm?
There's a net – of connection.
Many colored fish are coming your way even now.
You are history makers.
People are drawn to you, the light in you.
Don't be surprised, because you are the light and I send them to you.
Abandoned love, my love.
I give you the authority today to bring them to me today

I don't want anyone to be left out.

Make declarations, and it will be done.

Gather them.

There will be cleansing .

Bring the fish to me.

It is an acceptable offering to me.

I smile upon it.

Nov. 15, 2008, Singapore

The Lord of Hosts has released His army to come and fight the battle. The war horses, the chariots of fire are circling the globe and they are over Singapore. The battle is being fought there. This is no insignificant battle. It is the beginning of the end. For, I am with you; The battle is mine. Come up to the heavenly place. Come up to the place of rest. I will fight the battle for you in the spiritual realms. Lands and people will be released. Harvest. Release the harvest. Release the angels of Harvest and Breakthrough. I will have My harvest. The old structures must fall. I am removing the foundations of the old structures. They will tumble and fall and the earth will know that I am the Lord your God and you will put no other gods before me. With one breath the structures will fall. It is the brick that you released. The structures are falling. The counterfeit living stone, the counterfeit brick. That is what Paul and David are to pull out and everything will fall. The enemy has been building his building with contaminated bricks. The bottom brick must be removed. It is the contamination of the elements. Decontaminate the elements and the structures will fall. It is My breath that will decontaminate the elements. It is the DNA. The brick is the ungodly stone, the contaminating stone. They were to build My Kingdom, but they stole from My Kingdom. It is time to build solid structure that will not fall: Structures of gold; structures of silver. These are the structures to build the New Jerusalem. Build on gold, promise, redemption, the blood of the Lamb. Living Blood. Breakthrough is coming. I release My angels of Breakthrough, the war horses, and the war dances. For you shall overcome the spirits of darkness. I give you the keys. It is in the ladder – the DNA ladder. Restore the ladder so you can ascend and descend, so you can visit My Kingdom and go up and down. The Blood – there is a transfusion by the Blood of the Lamb. His Blood will go into our veins.. The old will be taken away with the Lord's

breath. Swift and mighty, His armies are coming. Faster than you can think. Coming quickly. The battle that has been raging for centuries is becoming real on earth. My enemies must bow down. You are My warriors and I commission you today to fight the battle. With My heavenly host, together you fight and win. Ride the war horses. I am sending the warhorses for you to fight and win. Take the cities, the mountains, the seas. The final battle is in Jerusalem, My city, My bride. This is My city. They are cubes of jewels, diamonds, emeralds, turquoise, shining and radiant because they are mine. Abundance that one cannot imagine. I am changing your DNA, I am changing your structure. Get use to it, Paul, that is why you are feeling out of sorts. This is only the beginning. Expect the unexpected. Expect the shifts, the changes. I am changing your matter, your structures; so you can walk through walls and walk on water. You will be transported, translated. Expect the unexpected. Volumes of revelation. I am raining down volumes of revelation. Old revelation, new revelation. Put it together.

November 12, 2013 BDE

Paul: Turn to Daniel chapter 7 – I've been using a phrase, 'hidden in plain sight' – where I can read a passage many times and discover something I've never seen before – Daniel 7 contains the vision of the Ancient of Days court – starting with verse 9 – so the river that flows beneath the throne of God is water and fire. Verse 13 is the first time the phrase 'the Son of man' is used in scripture – states 'the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days and "they" brought him near before him. Well, what is the antecedent of the pronoun 'they'? It is clouds. So, 'clouds' are spiritual beings. 'They' must be very important because 'they' bring the Son of man before the Ancient of days...then Jesus ascended into 'the clouds', and then I thought about 'the cloud of witnesses'.

I keep a record of all the words we have received on my computer back to 1989 – so I did a search for all the times 'clouds' are mentioned in words we have received – and I always pay attention to the order in which things are revealed. First I discerned good and evil, then angels, then all sorts of spiritual beings. I was with Kevin Basconi and we were going to have a service and I felt something new and it was the whirlwind – so look at Ezekiel chapter 1 – verse 4 mentions 'the whirlwind' and then 'a great cloud' (this is the cloud of His glory) – now go back to Psalm 18 – verse 10 – the wings of the wind (whirlwind) – verse 11/12 – thick clouds – it goes on to mention thunderings and lightnings (which come out of the clouds) - then the Lord gave me the discernment of the coals and the engraver (which is the blacksmith) – so look at the end of Isaiah 54 – verse 16 – 'behold I have created the blacksmith that bloweth the coals in the fire' – look again in verse 16 – our translation says 'blacksmith' – where the original text says

'engraver' – who works in stone – whereas a blacksmith works in metal – and it goes on to mention the blacksmith blowing the coals in the fire and the destroyer to destroy, and THEN it says when that happens, then 'no weapon formed against you will prosper' (verse 17) – so we seem to quote verse 17, and run out and get whipped –

It seems like somehow it is like two sides of a coin, the blacksmith/engraver and the destroyer on opposite sides/facing different directions

Melissa: so the engraver does his thing first, then the destroyer comes afterwards?

Paul: yes, I believe so, yes – now look at verse 17 – no weapon formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that rises against you, you shall condemn – so there's something about the words that is tied to this somehow – I want to read some of the words that we've received about the clouds and the whirlwind – this goes all the way back to 2009 – Mimi gave me the title 'come up higher' – which may have gone back to 2005 –

Word from 2009 : Mimi Lowe – whirlwind of fire x2 – you've never been here before – shifting sands x3 – to take you higher

Lewis Crompton: 11-14-2012 – in Alabama – conduits of power this is a tower of power this is the hour of power the time has come for what needs to be done – remove the false capstones and light a fire – stay in the presence ... clouds of reckoning – clouds of redeeming – hundreds are coming but hundreds are screaming

Larry Pearson – 5/23/2013 – I'm releasing the 'billows' of my glory – he's releasing the billows of his presence pillars of fire and clouds of His presence – my presence will bring a new form of worship – it is not business as usual

Crystal Ross – (in messages she's sent) a lot of words about 'power words' – the release of a new kind of power that's coming – the 'astounding mystery cloud' – massive thunderous waves – not like any thunder I've heard before – (she talks about this cloud with enormous power inside of it...)

Paul: since I've had the feeling about the coals there's been a huge amount of power on me

Then in 'come up higher' in New Jersey - Kelly said – taking back time time lost in your lives releasing acceleration in the clouds – I'm releasing my whirlwind through the clouds – my whirlwind that's coming – fire on the wind and the rain and the clouds – my word comes through the clouds – I'm releasing my voice in the clouds – the audible voice of the Lord is coming to you in the clouds

Larry Pearson – Collingwood – aug 18 – you will be a sound – with a mere sound people will be delivered – the gates are opening – behold majesty – your king is coming on the clouds of glory – sound of dominion – whirlwinds in his glory – changing your DNA

Paul : this is what we think

One more word

Lewis – 11-09-2013 – how will you reap without harvest – no harvest without the rain – no rain without the clouds – feels like once the word is releasing the clouds will come forth

Paul: we think that every word we speak form droplets, and droplets form clouds – could it be that it's our praise our prayers our worship our affirmation that lord is good and his mercy endures forever – does it make a difference that these clouds are formed? If you look at Jude 12 – 'for they are clouds without water' – if you look at this is all evil speak – so the evil speaking forms clouds that do not produce anything, they are 'clouds without water'

Raylene: as I've contemplated this – are the clouds – their intrinsic makeup – glory – so the unrighteous ones are not – because it's always about glory – so I was wondering our words makeup this – they're intrinsic of glory – is that how He pours His glory back on his people

Melissa: the power of life and death is in the tongue – the words that your family line has spoken – could their be an ungodly blacksmith – could it be related to the metal in the elemental spirits

Paul: look in Colossians 2 – verse 8 – the word 'rudiments' of the world – relate to the elemental spirit – Greek word 'stoicheo' – the elements from which all things have come –

Paul: the 'destroyer' is first mentioned in Exodus – when the first born were killed – sometimes during prayer sessions I would get this burning sensation on the back of my head and I would sense that the person would be put into the coals – would get really hot – and a deliverance would happen – in 2007 – when Larry Pearson was going in and out of the coals – and the destroyer – and he was healed from Crone's disease. Ever since August 2013 – we've had the 'white stone' – so turn to Zechariah chapter 3 – verse 9 – 'for behold the stone I have laid before Joshua – with 7 eyes – I will engrave' – we believe that the stone is our identity – remember in Revelation it says 'he'll write our name on the stone' – our original identity – in counseling terms we call this our core identity or who we really are

MaryBeth: for a few days now, I've been feeling tingling around my head – please help me discern this

Paul: MaryBeth, right now, I feel the clouds around you

MaryBeth: actually, it just intensified

Brian: MaryBeth – how long have you been feeling this tingling? It may be that you have been discerning this over the past few days because God has been releasing this new revelation

Paul: MaryBeth – when you did that (raise your right hand up behind the back/right of your head, that's the 'destroyer' (which is at the end of Isaiah 54) – that's the 'host' there – that's the army of God (top right of your head) – top left -> above your left eye – that feels like angels

there – above your left eye -> above your head -> that feels like an angel – in fact, If you listen I think the angel has a message for you – did you hear something?

MaryBeth: all that comes to me is TRUST

Paul: that's it – general angels (over your left eye), and above your head – a messenger angel (according to Raylene) – if you get our free download – Spiritual Servants of the Most High God – I recommend that you get that and practice – the bible says that, 'by constant practice you practice your discernment'

Edina Higgins – I know a man whom in a prayer meeting I saw a black cloud over his head – he had a horrible childhood of verbal and physical abuse – plus a life full of ridicule –

Paul: could it be that our words form these clouds (good or bad) – you start looking in the context of the passages – we're going to add one more thing to the mix – last Thursday at youth group I felt this arc over my head and I thought it felt like a bridge and we were in Granada Hills and I felt it again – and somehow we got the word 'it's a rainbow' – and then we got Revelation 10 – 'mighty angel coming down from heaven clothed with a cloud and a rainbow was upon his head' – it's like the arch in St. Louis – and there's a lot of power – and there's another gate – is the rainbow a gate?

Raylene: well you carried it in your hand before, Paul, the gate

Paul: notice this, 'his face was like the sun, his feet like pillars of fire – a little book in his hand – his right foot upon the sea and his left foot on the earth'

When you were feeling the rainbow, I heard, 'GO IN' – there's power – it's like a tingling sensation – it's like another dimension

MaryBeth – I've been feeling what feels like a headband over my head – is that a rainbow?

Paul: it could be, yes

Melissa:

Paul: we had a word about the rainbow on Saturday

Raylene: you know how that arch in St. Louis – you know how it twists at the top before it comes down – that's how this is, it turns at the top before it comes down – it's not coming down the same way it went up

I had a vision with a big rainbow in front of me – two of the colors were running together – purple and green – I don't know why He showed that to me

Paul: On Saturday – 11/09/13 - THERE'S MORE THERE'S SO MUCH MORE YOU'RE JUST SCRATCHING THE SURFACE YOU CAN JUST CLIMB THE RAINBOW THE BOWLS ARE JUST BEING POURED OUT AND RAINBOW COLORS ARE RESULTING AND THESE ARE THE BRIDGES TO

HEAVEN – IT'S INSIDE THE WHIRLWIND – EACH COLOR IS A DIFFERENT DIMENSION A DIFFERENT HALLWAY

Read down further in Revelation 10 – he had a 'little book' in his hand – now remember this is a very big angel, so this is big to us – now if indeed this is that angel, this must be a very important time

Edina: as you talk about the rainbow angel I feel energy buffeting me

Louise Hilby : Genesis 9:14 –“And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth that the bow shall be seen in the cloud”

Jackie Glasgow : RE : Mimi's comment – sounds like a Mobius strip – an infinite loop

Raylene: remember there are lions on both sides of the rainbow

Paul: my friend Melissa, come here

Melissa: I'm just hearing 'golden arches' – I saw an M – I see a new place (when looking through the rainbow to the east) – a brick wall (when looking to the west)

Paul: I need to understand why this feels like a gate to me and does not feel bad (when looking at a brick wall)

Melissa: when I look to the east – I see compartments, like places that we could go – when I look in to the west – I see a pathway and a brick wall – like someone may have gone before us but it's walled off now

Paul: walks forward and feels the brick wall – now I understand – are we to do anything about this? – this is really bad – so Lord, you've revealed this are we to do something with this (talking about the brick wall)

Melissa: okay – I have questions about Israel – about the wailing wall – there's something about that

Paul: that's the western wall

Melissa: is there an Eastern gate?

Paul: yes, Jesus returns through the eastern gate – so the gate going this way (looking to the east)

Melissa: so (looking to the east) it looks jungle-y and tropical and places to go

Paul: could that be the Garden of Eden?

Has not the Eastern gate been sealed?

Paul: yes, until the end?

Sonia: are we to declare words at these gates or read words at the gates or on the gates?

Paul: there were words on the gate which read, "Behold the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world?"

Sandy solis: a vision from 2011, 2 clouds, a stairway going down to a round room with golden pillars there was the glory of God present

MaryBeth: my daughter had a dream a couple of days ago and the sky was filled with precious colored stones covering the sky. She heard the sky talking and thought it said Moses is coming – she saw a huge person coming

Jeremiah 19:2 – it says, and go forth unto the valley of the son of Hinnom, which is by the entry of the east gate, and proclaim there the words that I shall tell thee, and say, Hear ye the word of the Lord, O kings of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem; Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth his ears shall tingle.

Paul: the valley of Hinnom is where they would sacrifice to Molech

Raylene: I see King of Kings and Lord of Lords is near

Paul: I think we need to walk through this – I don't know where we are now – I don't get a hit on the Garden of Eden

Melissa: kingdom of light

Paul: Colossians 1:12,13 – we're discerning the 'Father of lights' – James 1:17 – every good and perfect gift comes down from the Father of lights

Samuel: could this have something to do with the kingdom come that Jesus taught us to pray about

Sonia: recently I had a dream – I was discerning something new – so I called Larry Pearson – this is what I discerned – what we're going through right now – this is the Father of lights – and this is also who we are – we have a sound a lion's roar – but we need to know this in His presence – who we are – the white stones – our core identity before the father of lights – when we come before his presence – above the clouds – with the Father – the treasure in the kingdom of lights – we come above the kingdom of darkness – above the poverty mindset – above the victim mindset – who we are

Paul: this is what we need to declare – to come out of the

Sonia: I roared – it blew – it cleaned up the defilement – it cleaned up the dirt – cleaned up the sound – Larry witnessed it – it resonated with him

Melissa: I'm stuck here at James 1:18 – it says, 'of His own will He brought ... we might be a first fruit of His creatures' – there's a royalty thing to it – we're the first fruits of His creation – then it talks about our words after that – then it says doers and not hearers only – into 'the untameable tongue'

Paul: all about words – go onto verse – keep going

Melissa: verse 27 is really striking me – 'pure and undefiled ...before God'

Paul: look at James 3:16 – all about the tongue – so we are with the Father of lights – Raylene go stand there – there is an angel there – it's not the rainbow angel – it's something, it's someone different – so Lord, what do you want to say to us?

Raylene: it feels like shifting/moving – trying to stabilize myself – there's something moving all around me

Paul: when you stepped over there you stepped into something – that's stronger

Raylene: there's stabilization here

Paul: there's a sound there – I can hear a sound – it's not the tongues of angels – it's not the stars – it's not the angels singing

Raylene: it's an oscillation – it tingles

Paul: that's an angel there

He sees someone dancing

Paul: I just got the words, STAY WITH THIS, THIS IS COMPLICATED – YOU ARE IN NEW TERRITORY A NEW WAY OF THINKING

Joseph: I see a person going like this (swinging their left arm around from back to front as they bend over at the waist)

Raylene: it feels like something's orbiting around this angel and there's movements being made but it comes and goes around

Joseph: what color is it

Raylene: it's purple – bluish-purple – I feel like we're supposed to catch whatever ... before that it was going around –

Sonia: is there a sound she needs to release?

Paul: when I said the word 'sound', that's it...

Raylene: by faith....(sound)

Paul: okay – now the angel's doing something it's like sparkling there's like power

Terri: I can feel her sound

Paul: coming off the angel

Raylene: electric

Paul: almost like static electricity coming off the angel

Raylene: are we all supposed to experience this? It's like shaking my core

Paul: I can feel it right now

Something cracked open – like a coconut shell – real hard when she made the sound

Paul: we're still in the Father of lights –

Karen: earlier, I don't think it's literal – I was a balloon animal being made – I kept seeing something around her like it was making something

Brian: I was hearing the words, sparkling or shining like the firmament – Daniel 12:3

Paul: it's expansion – firmament or expansion – hammer out – expanse – identifies God's heavenly expanse or the open expanse of the heavens in which birds fly

MaryBeth : when she said crack I have tingles on very top center of my head

Raylene: it's electricity –

Paul: we started with the clouds, then we talked about the destroyer and the engraver and the rainbow angel – I have a sense again STAY WITH THIS, THIS IS COMPLICATED – this is like hard work right now isn't it? I get, YOU HAVE NO FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR THIS. EYES HAVE NOT SEEN, EARS HAVE NOT HEARD WHAT I HAVE FOR YOU. I can tell you the anointing is amazing and the power is astonishing. And there's something about this being in the firmament the expanse of heaven.

'is the firmament the crystal sea?'

Sonia: it was like I slid from a hill through a cloud I'm sliding down beneath the cloud to a place below a hill the angel picked me up and flew me back through the clouds until I was on top – so positionally , our core identity, we slid away from it – so the rainbow angel – flew us back to the firmament – our identity shone – and we made a sound

Paul: so you made a sound also

Raylene: when I entered through this way – did I enter through this gate and is the wailing wall here?

Paul: yes, that's the block wall, wailing wall there

Raylene: because I'm hearing wailing, crying

Paul: has religion trapped people behind or within that wall?

Melissa: when you pointed there, I saw the crack in the bowl, I heard the prayers, I heard something about intercession

Paul: now that goes back to the clouds, intercession

Raylene: is the wailing wall full? Is it part of the bowl or is it the bowl?

Paul: It feels like it is the bowl, but why is it evil?

Maybe because it is religion –

Paul: and self-effort

Justin: what can a wall do for you?

Raylene: there's something about the wailing wall – how did it get there to start with?

Paul: it's the wall left over from Herod's temple?

Raylene:

Melissa: the prayers never went up –

Raylene: there's something about putting a prayer in this wall and not with the stone that the builders rejected – is it the law – it's stuck in the law?

Norma: ungodly prayers – coming from soul and bouncing back prayers not going up

Louise: could it be that the wall has become like the brazen serpent

Melissa: I'm getting the sense that the wall needs to come down

Paul: Jesus said to the Pharisees – you've shut up heaven and no one can go in

Melissa: it's clouds that never were released

Raylene: they were bought with a price

Paul: and never became a part of His glory

Melissa: they're wailing, crying

Raylene: Father hates this

Paul: we want to see this destroyed for Your glory

Melissa: then engraver and the destroyer – writing on the wall

Paul: I think he's destroying that wall – it's a wall of religion

At a meeting we were asked to write up prayer requests

Paul: the prayers need to go up to the Father – the father of lights – there's still deliverance

Raylene: it feels like my hand is dirty

Paul: I think you can sit down – I don't feel the angel anymore – I am wondering is the deliverance coming off of us also?

Raylene: I feel something out of the belly

Paul: there's something coming off of all of us – whatever is happening is coming off of all of us

Raylene: there's something about money – it was 'bought and paid for' – I've heard ministries say – send in your prayers and offerings

Melissa: I kept hearing ungodly offerings

Paul: we have the prayer for release from ungodly intercession but why is this different?

This would be the sixth eye of the Lord – which would be look at Isaiah 11 – I'm feeling nauseous now. It's knowledge

Raylene: it's pregnancy – it's something about birthing –

Paul: what is unique about this

Rainbow is about covenant

This would be orange – the Spirit of Knowledge

Paul: when you said the word 'safe' that was a strong hit – I don't get it yet

The Jews are crying out for the Messiah – religion has put them in a place where they can be reunited with the Messiah

Paul: I have a scroll in my mouth – in the Greek – it's a scroll – not a 'little book' (Revelation 10)

This really anointed too.

THESE ARE THE JUDGMENTS THAT HAFVE ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN

WE NEED TO RELEASE THOSE JUDGMENTGS THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN

Look into my word and you will see

Whaty I have established

Fro you will beginto see the finished work of Calvary as you begin to look deep deep deep deep into my word

For it is now the season for the sons of god to begin to release those judgments that have already been established

Ask of me and I will show you these things

For you are to be my mouthpiece

For you shall speak the judgments that are already written

For the enemies time is short

Though are many around you that are lost there are many that are wailing dead

Judgments of love joy and peace

Life restoration

I have called each one of you by name

And I have given you these mysteries

Look and find the judgments that have already been written

And by faith I open this scroll and I release the judgments that have already been written

Paul: and lord we come into agreement with that

We declare that the enemy is defeated

We declare that he is stripped of all of his power

We bind every deceptive spirit that has been released over the earth and we release the angels of light that will bring the sonship and revelation

In Jesus name

Melissa: I just got that the wailing wall could be a deception / counterfeit about never seeing the truth

Sonia : Eph. 2:18-22 – for through him we both have access through one spirit to the father

Raylene: when Rudy was reading the scroll it was releasing reprievals – documents of my reprievals

Brian: to reprieve is to cancel or postpone punishment

Paul: what was strong was when you said 'postpone' – why is it that we had to come to earth? What we speak makes all the difference. Prayer makes all the difference. When we realize ourselves as the sons of god, and speak things into existence. Even the agreement of the coming Messiah was spoken – there's much to ponder about this – even in this 'kingdom of lights' – in the heavenly places.

What do kings do?

They reign and they make declarations.

End Note: the next day after this meeting Melissa wrote me and reminded me of an article Dale Shannon wrote December 2010 which is a fulfillment of the events of this evening.

Season of Lights Shining in the Firmament

Dale Shannon

Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever. Daniel 12:3

I believe that we are living in the time Daniel spoke of. We are to shine like the brightness of the firmament because we are connected by light to the Father of Lights, and to the Lord of the Heavenly Hosts. I feel the Lord is saying now is the time to release this word and prayer establishing the New Foundation that the Lord has been birthing in me for months and even years.

I ask the Lord, "Why now?" As I write this, we are in the season of Hanukkah, and the Festival of Lights commemorating the rededication of the Holy Temple in Jerusalem at the time of the Maccabean Revolt in the 2nd century BC. We are also in the Christmas season celebrating the birth of Jesus and the Star of Bethlehem was a sign revealing the birth of the King of the Jews to the wise men in the east. I believe that we are entering the time when we are to shine like the brightness of the firmament, to know our God in times of turmoil and to be strong and carry out great exploits. (Dan. 11:32)

On October 22, 2010, I had a dream titled the "Lost Lampstands".

I felt like I was in a 3rd world country. I was driven to a warehouse building knowing there was danger outside. The inside of the building was very large and had a cement floor and there were two sides and 4 quadrants. The left side of the dividing wall was the living area of building. It had a red carpet with some furniture. I walked to the right side that was used for storage and in the upper right of the right quadrant there was a group of 12 menorahs shoved in a corner

neglected. They were standing approximately 5 - 6 ft. high tarnished silver and shoved together bent and broken. As I was observing this, Paul Cox, wearing a hard hat walks from the left side to the right side of the warehouse building making notes of the menorah situation on a clipboard. He gives a nod and as he does workmen come in and start working. The scene changes and now I look and see both sides of the warehouse building being worked on by workmen and all that is left is rubble on the cement floor with workmen busily working on constructing something new.

I felt urgency from this dream to pray for the New Foundation that the Lord is building. The menorahs were lampstands stolen from God's people and taken to the upper right quadrant. I knew that these lampstands were stolen from individuals, ministries and cities because first love and passion for the Lord Jesus had been lost. (Rev. 2:4). The lampstands represent the fire of the Holy Spirit and the Seven Spirits of God spoken in Is. 11. I prayed for the release of the lampstands that have been stolen. I prayed that first love be released, passion for Jesus be released and the Holy Spirit, the Seven Spirits of God be released for this time and this season. I prayed that the Lord would tear down the ungodly foundations and build His righteous New Foundation, which is really the old original foundation filled with His light and His firmament upon which the lights shine. I asked to be connected to this godly light source and to the firmament, the foundation of the throne of God.

As this New Foundation is released, there is a dramatic shift as we operate in the fullness of the Holy Spirit and the Seven Spirits of God. The people of God will be brought back to their first love and connected to the Father of Lights and Love and connected to one another in love. This is the beginning of the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem. Individuals become Living Stones with their individual DNA entwined with the DNA of the Trinity, still holding their own uniqueness and creativity coming together to build the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem.

In a vision, Moses gave me a scroll. It had been in a clay pot and was very dusty and long. It was dusted off and laid out on the ground like a carpet. I could stand on it and saw unfamiliar script. The word came, "What's old will become new." I knew I was to go to Genesis. Suddenly revelation started to come together through the scriptures.

Gen. 1:6

Then God said, "Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters and let it divide the waters from the waters."

Gen 1:7

Thus God made the firmament and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament; and it was so.

Gen 1:8

And God called the firmament Heaven. So the evening and the morning were the second day.

Gen 1:14

Then God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs and seasons, and for days and years.

Gen 1:15

"and let them be for lights in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so.

Gen 1:17

God set them in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth.

For the last six months, the Lord has been revealing much about the Crystal Sea that is connected to previous revelation of the grid. Could it be that the Crystal Sea is the Firmament holding heavenly lights, the Foundation of the throne of God and connected to the New Foundation upon which the Lord is building the New Jerusalem? I was amazed to find out that Crystalline structures of gemstones are cubes, lattices and grids.

Eze 1:22

The likeness of the firmament above the heads of the living creatures was like the color of an awesome crystal stretched out over their heads.

Eze 1:23

And under the firmament their wings spread out straight, one toward another. Each one had two which covered one side and each one had two which covered the other side of the body.

Eze 1:25

A voice came from above the firmament that was over their heads; whenever they stood, they let down their wings.

Eze 1:26

And above the firmament over their heads was the likeness of a throne, in appearance like a sapphire stone; on the likeness of the throne was a likeness with the appearance of a man high above it.

Eze 10:1

And I looked, and there in the firmament that was above the head of the cherubim, there appeared something like a sapphire stone, having the appearance of the likeness of a throne.

Rev. 4:6

And before the throne there was something like a sea of glass like crystal; and in the center and around the throne four living creatures full of eyes in front and behind.

The Firmament is above the Living Creatures and is the Crystal Sea. (Eze 1:22). Above the firmament is the throne of God, and below the firmament are the Living Creatures and whirling wheels, which are the Cherubim.

Eze 10:20

This is the living creature I saw under the God of Israel by the River Chebar, and I knew they were cherubim.

Connection

I woke up the other morning aware that I was filled with light, as a star and connected to other godly sources of light, as a star is connected to other stars in a constellation. Since Father God is the Father of Lights and the Firmament holds the lights of heaven, and since Jesus is the Morning Star and we too are filled with His light and radiate His light, could it be that we too are to be connected to the Father of Lights, the Morning Star, the heavenly hosts and to one another radiating the light and glory of the Creator God?

In the spirit I've received from the Lord a white diamond like stone, a crystal, which is in my right eye and I have known that it is connected to a godly dimensional place which is the Crystal Sea. It looks like a translucent crystal and is similar to a light beam that connects me to the Crystal Sea, which is a godly dimensional place and the foundation of the Throne of God.

The Lord is releasing something new in these last days and seasons. For over four years I've been receiving revelation, little by little, about a new structure the Lord is building. I believe that now is the time, in this Jewish New Year of 5771, for the release of the godly foundation to be built. Keys to healing and wholeness are being released for His structure will be based on the perfection of Jesus Christ, the chief cornerstone that the builders rejected. How can we partner with what God is building?

New Foundation 8-5-10

"I will lay a new foundation. The old structures are being dismantled and the new is rising. I will build my house on a firm foundation that does not shift with the wind or times or seasons. The firm foundation is built on the Rock, the Cornerstone of Jesus.

Layer by layer the new house is built on structures of peace, faith and love. Disunity, strife and selfishness tear the house down.

In one moment, in one day I will blow down ungodly structures built on pride, arrogance, selfishness, self-effort, greed and rebellion.

I will shake all that can be shaken. I will sift all that can be sifted. I will sift the wheat and the tares. I will pluck out of the fire My remnant – those whose hearts are truly Mine. My eyes go to and fro throughout the earth to find those who seek Me with all their hearts, those who are willing to lay down their agenda in search for Mine.

I am the One Who satisfies your needs. I am the one who can lead you to complete your purposes for your life. Let go of the old- the limiting habits and beliefs that keep you stuck. With your agreement, I will dismantle confusion and mindsets that keep you from reaching the fulfillment of your dreams, goals and purposes."

The Lord is releasing something new in these last days and seasons. For over four years I've been receiving revelation, little by little, about a new structure the Lord is building. I believe that now is the time, in this Jewish New Year of 5771, for the release of the godly foundation to be built. Keys to healing and wholeness are being released, for His structure will be based on the perfection of Jesus Christ, the chief cornerstone that the builders rejected. How can we come in alignment with what God is building?

The Grid

On May 20, 2006, I had a dream in which God was talking to me from a heavenly place through the voice of Paul Cox. I saw a grid, a high-rise structure- network in a dimensional place where the Lord was saying to go in, dismantle and disconnect the connections. As I started to go in, I heard, "You have to be a minor to go in". Wanting to obey God, I stepped forward, but the prayer minister next to me asked, "Are you a minor?" Confused by the dilemma, I stopped, wanting to obey God, but knowing that I was definitely over 21.

Over the next few days, after prayer and researching 'minor', God revealed to me that He was saying that I had to be a miner to do what He was asking me to do. Later, the Lord gave me a miner's hat and told me to mine the treasures - the treasures within those He brings to me and to mine the treasures of darkness.

For over four years the Lord has been giving revelation regarding the grid, which I have come to believe is a foundation. There seems to be a godly grid and as ungodly grid that people have built upon. In this day and hour the Lord is releasing His godly foundation that we are to build upon and become a part of. The New Jerusalem will be the final foundation the Lord will build, comprised of the Living Stones who are the saints, His chosen people, from the past, present and future.

The Ungodly Grid

Just as there is a godly grid, foundation and referred to in scripture as the firmament and Crystal Sea upon which the Throne of God sits, there appears to be an ungodly grid upon which ungodly thrones sit. Through agreement either generationally or individually, these thrones have legal right until agreement is broken and renounced.

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

While praying for people, I've seen the ungodly grid appear as a sewage grate with the client trapped underneath along with an alligator (spirit of leviathan), or python (spirit of divination). I've seen nets thrown over people and ropes or ties linking them to tormentors. On Oct 17, 2009, while ministering in Sydney, I received a word from the Lord that the chessboard is an ungodly grid (word to follow) and ungodly trading floor where ancestors have traded with ungodly spiritual beings, demons, kings or principalities by coming into agreement with the enemy allowing him access to steal elements, building blocks and treasures to build his kingdom. Through prayer and breaking ungodly covenants, contracts and agreements with the enemy, one is able to be set free from building one's life on the ungodly foundation and be released to build on the godly foundation of the Lord.

The Godly Grid

In contrast to the ungodly grid, I have seen the Lord building His godly foundation with gold and silver reinforcing bars- rebar. I believe the gold represents the apostolic and the silver the prophetic. I've seen a diamond put in the center which I believe is the cornerstone of Jesus.. I've seen various colored gemstones placed within the foundation which I believe are living stones. I've also seen a golden net put around the earth.

Force Fields 9/22/10

"Force Fields

I'm establishing my force fields

Coming down from heaven to earth.

It's a New Grid

Bringing a New Foundation-

A net of gold and silver threads

Is encompassing the earth

For such a time as this.

The gold thread is the apostles

The silver thread is the prophets

Surrounding the crystal cornerstone of Jesus

Centered in the grid

This is My Foundation,

My Godly Foundation

Built on peace and unity

Kindness and well-being

Out with the old

In with the gold

The treasures of heaven will be released for such a time as this.

The force field is a grid to fortify the battlefield

For the end time armies

I'm calling forth my armies of light

From the North, South, East and West.

I'm calling my armies

I'm gathering my people

From all nations

In one mind
In one spirit
You will lay down
Your weapons of war and build the walls
Of the new foundation
Stone by stone
This is the New Jerusalem"

The Stones

Is 28: 16 – 17

Behold, I lay in Zion a stone for a foundation,
A tried stone, a precious cornerstone, a sure foundation;
Whoever believes will not act hastily.
Also, I will make justice the measuring line,
And righteousness the plummet;
The hail will sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters will overflow the hiding
place.
Your covenant with death will be annulled, and your agreement with Sheol will not
stand.

1 Peter 2: 4-10

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and
precious,

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to
offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone,
elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

Therefore, to you who believe He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The
stone which the builders rejected has become the chief cornerstone,"

and "A stone of stumbling and a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

Building

While praying for people, I have seen stone walls of ungodly structures coming down and stone walls of godly structures being built. Presently, I know of several ministries and individuals needing buildings and housing. I believe the natural speaks of the spiritual. This reflects the now word of God that it is the time and season to tear down the old ungodly structures built on pride and arrogance and build His godly structures based on justice and righteousness.

The Lord is building something new. I've been seeing gemstones and crystals released in the spirit. The gemstones are various colors and the crystals are like diamonds, transparent. I believe the stones are part of the new foundation that the Lord is building. As I have released this word to others, they too have received the gemstones in the spirit. I believe these stones are for the building of the New Foundation and the New Jerusalem.

I received a transparent stone or crystal in my right eye several months ago. It is a living stone and connected to a heavenly place, the crystal sea and the New Jerusalem. It is a Living Stone, vibrating and full of light given to me by the Master craftsman, the Lord Jesus. He said it is made up of the tears of intercession that He and I have shed for the nations. It is connected with carrying the heart of the Father and being part of the royal priesthood, interceding for others. The crystal, full of light, reflects His light and enables one to shine and be filled with His light. It is multifaceted and seems to be connected with wisdom.

While ministering in Roseburg Oregon, God released the New Foundation in the meeting. Recognizing that God was building something new there as well, I told the

host that I believed she was to lay the foundation down in the church. Afterwards as we were relaxing in her home, a spiritual being appeared in her kitchen. I received the word, "Wisdom is in the portico." It was powerful, and each person present received a crystal in her eye connecting her to the heavenly dimensional place of the crystal sea. I believe that the Living Stones are being released so the Lord can build His new structure. The Living Stones are members of the body of Christ united by the Spirit of God and reflecting His light.

In July, the Lord impressed on me to pray for a release of the treasures of darkness and soul parts of men that have been taken captive to the upper right quadrant of the grid which is possibly an ungodly dimensional place, (possibly the pit, or Sheol). I realize that since I am looking at a mirror image, I may be seeing the opposite quadrants of the brain or the heart. In intercession, when earth agrees with heaven, there is a release and release came that day. There was a washing of this ungodly quadrant with the blood of Christ and there was a release of what had been taken captive including the soul parts of men and the treasures of darkness. It was as if the godly quadrant on the left side overtook the ungodly quadrant on the right side. The result was that the Lord took us out of the ungodly quadrant and into a heavenly place. I believe that there was a deliverance of the fragmented soul and of the treasures the enemy has stolen from our generational line. These are the treasures of darkness, including our birthrights and gifts that the enemy has stolen from us, even generationally, to build his kingdom.

Prophetically, I was making a square with my hands over and over and finally after what seemed a very long time the Lord said. " Lay it down. This is the new foundation. This is what I am building. This is the New Jerusalem."

As I laid the structure on the ground, it expanded and began to grow. A new power was released from this structure - a righteous electromagnetic power. This is the godly grid, the redemption of the ley lines, and looks like a net surrounding the earth. It is a godly net, looks like a fish net and I believe it is related to evangelism and to the miracles, signs and wonders that will bring about the healing revival.

11/11/10

Last night I was taken under the crystal sea and the Lord had me pass out crystal cubes, which were flattened to look like crystal tiles. The angels were counting and

taking the tiles to where the Lord was sending them: NSEW, around the globe. Of course, I asked for the new foundation to be sent to ministries and people needing buildings.

These crystal tiles are part of the new foundation, the New Jerusalem. The crystal tiles are being integrated with the Living Stones and there seems to be 5 strands of the DNA. I asked the Lord if three were the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and the answer was yes. I have seen a whirlwind pick up gemstones around clients and cleansing them and returning them. I believe human DNA is being cleansed by the whirlwind and integrated with the Trinity resulting in the Living Stones building the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem. I sense things are being set in motion for the New foundation to be spread throughout the world. I saw Chariots being loaded with crystal tiles. I looked at the clock: it was 11:11 on 11/11/10. I heard the word 40 days. I sense we may see change in 40 days - Dec. 27, 2010.

Lord, release the whirlwind of Your Holy Presence and Spirit that prepares the way for the new foundation and New Jerusalem to be built upon justice and righteousness.

Appendix

Journal of Prophetic Words on Grid, Quadrants, Foundation:

October 17, 2009 Sydney Australia

"I feel like the Lord is cutting walls between the people. He's cutting down walls of division.

Look out. See My creation. See my stars that I have created. Hear their voice. Hear their sound. You say twinkle, twinkle little stars. They are not little. They radiate my light. They vibrate with me. It is one note, one cord, one vibration. One note. They sing together one note. It is the sound of My creation. I spoke and they were created.

They sing in unity. They sing in harmony. They radiate my light. This is what I have called you to do. You can transverse My light. You can travel on My light beams in heavenly places. You can come up above the discord, the division. This is My purpose. Hear the sounds. I am tuning you even now. Hear the sound. I am lining up you according to Me. I am changing your molecular structures, your elements, your building blocks. I am shifting them, realigning them. I have given you keys. Keys to healing. You have taken the keys so open many doors, many hearts. I am a God who cares for My people. I hear the cries of my people of the sick of the disturbed. I hear their cries from the depths. I offer you the building blocks. See the number 64. I see a chessboard. A line is being drawn one diagonal line from the lower left corner to the lower right corner. The chessboard is the grid. A line is from the lower right to upper left. The two meet together and form a triangle. A 45 degree angle. There is an X on the lower left and a Y on the lower right. It is three dimensional. It is coming out of the pyramid. It is a tetrahedron.

He says we have gone on a journey from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant. We are at the lower right quadrant and we are being taken to the upper left quadrant to the heavenly place.

The parts that have been taken to the outback quadrant (upper right quadrant) need to be brought down. They have to come down (from the upper right quadrant to the lower right quadrant) to go up to the upper left quadrant (the heavenly quadrant).

The treasures of darkness are in the upper right quadrant. Gather the treasures of darkness to come down so we can take them across on the light rays.

There is a raining down of colors coming down to the lower right quadrant from the upper right quadrant, the outback quadrant. There are droplets of colors and sounds raining to the lower right quadrant. Gather what is being rained down for such a time as this. The treasures of darkness were being held there (outback quadrant). Gather them up. We are to travel from the lower right quadrant to the upper left quadrant...it is a grid. Yes, this is the grid, the miner grid. It appears the right side (upper) is bad. We live in the lower right. But, we can go to the upper left (the heavenly place). We have journeyed from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant where we presently are. "

Oct. 13, 2009 Sydney Australia

It's s grid – a dimensional place; we are being drawn into it

Lord – is it a good place? There is treasure in this place, hidden treasure of darkness; there's a connection in our hand that is pulling us down; these are the connectors taking us there.

You have to reach the age of accountability – to become a miner - you have to reach the age of accountability. (pun on the word minor/ miner)

There's a transference going on, that is to be released from the bowels of the earth.

Like a spewing coming forth of the treasures stolen from the kingdom of God

From the depth there is a birthing, a pushing forth.

It can no longer be held back – the treasures are coming forth from the bowels of the earth, just like a volcano.

Redeem the land; redeem the bowels of the earth, cleanse them for the time is near; the time is now.

Go before me.

The time is now to redeem the bowels of the earth.

Go to the depth to gather the treasures of the earth for the kingdom.

Connected, connected to the grid, dimensional places.

Flowing from the hands out to many dimensional places.

This ties to the miner dream and the dismantling of the electromagnetic field.

October 15, 2009 Sydney, Australia

He is taking us deeper. We are going on a submarine dive. He is putting the suit on us to go down under into the depths. It is a protective suit. We are in the cage again and we are going down and yes there are sharks there but we are protected. New skins. Seal skins, sealed with the blood of Jesus. New discoveries. New truths are coming up from the depths. It is in the elements, in the stones. There are hidden elements that are coming up from the depths. The elements are the keys to healing. Healing for autism, chromosomes problems, coming from the belly of the earth. You have struck

oil. See a drilling rig and we are getting the healing liquid. Liquid of light that brings healing of those who are insane. In the wings of the depth and the heights. You will learn to breathe underwater. I am changing your DNA, a new structure not based on man. Completion. It is in the manna. He is offering us manna to eat for healing. It is the bread of life, of salvation. It is the bread of consecration and commissioning. I am bringing you down today. It is an historic event. The hidden treasures of darkness are being release. It is time to birth the treasures of darkness. Keys of prosperity, hope, healing, deliverance. There is a transition from the old to the new, a transference. Will you allow me to change your structure. It is in the blood. Life in the blood. New blood. Changing our blood. This is the fountain of youth. It is in the blood. The fountain of eternity. The fountain of life ever after is in the blood. Connections through the blood. These are the Godly connections and lines.

We are in a deep place. Like a big heartbeat. Pumping of Blood. Arteries connecting those who are His. Our structures are being changed by His blood. There is a shake down, a melt down. You must be changed. The change is in the structures. You will be contaminated if your structure is not changed. My heartbeat is in the sound. There is a counterfeit trumpet sound that is coming. The enemy's plans are to use the counterfeit trumpet sound to have us bow down and worship him. You must be changed by the Blood. Your structures must be changed by the blood. When you are changed by the blood and you hear the ungodly trumpet sound, you will not bow down to the enemy. There is a battle for the souls of men. There has been, will be. Listen for my Godly trumpet sound. It is coming soon. Do not be deceived. Stand tall, do not be swayed. My people will take the air waves to overcome the ungodly sound. It is in the heartbeat. You will overcome by the sound. You will overcome by the love. Know that you are loved. I cover you with My love and blood. Earth is pushing forth these varied elemental colors. Pushed forth by the Godly sound of the King. We then can receive them. They are various colors and gemstones. They will heal genetic disorders of generational sins. Gather the elements for the healing so you will not be swayed. Multiples of colors, vibrations, spectrums. You must understand the multiplicity of colors in the heights and the depths. These are the Godly sounds and vibrations that will heal this generation.

March 20, 2009 Hesperia, Ca

The mark of the beast. It is the ungodly branding, ungodly fire. Marked for future generations Stolen from future generations. It is an ungodly cord from the past to the future and it is still connected. It is stealing life, blood. Ungodly covenants were made for the worship of the dragon. Sealed with a branding, branding of the future generations. The ungodly covenant was sealed with the ungodly branding of the future generations. It is stealing life, still sucking life and energy. These are the jewels that

the enemy has stolen. These are the parts of the DNA, the parts of the DNA are the jewels. Crack the DNA code, crack it, crack it. I am giving you a key to crack the code. Decipher. It is a play on words. This is the mystery of Babylon. Crack the code, crack the code. Numbers, vibrations, colors, frequencies are all parts of the code that was written. This is the enemy's plan to take back what he lost when he was cast down, to steal and rob from the generations. He knew what he lost, so he defiled the sound, the vibrations, light, frequencies, worship. It is a symphony of defilement. This is the covering. This is the ungodly covering; it is in the sound, light, vibration. It is an ungodly covering, it comes and goes and hides. Unravel; unravel the covering. Unravel the dark gauze, the ungodly vibrations and sounds. No more will this come against My children. No more, no more. Look to the sound, light, vibrations to decipher. This is a hidden mystery of Babylon. There was a trading that was done, the souls of man for power, but there will be a reversal. It is in the numbers. The base of 2, 8, 4 quadrants. It's the quadrants. That is where there's a shifting from one quadrant to another. Rubix cubes, the shifting of Rubix cube. Keep shifting, the combination locks, going from one quadrant to another, dimensional shift. Find the quadrants, the cube, the piece. Bring it back, bring it back. The necessary piece in the quadrants. The guardian is at the gate, but I give you the key. Unlock the gate. Take the piece, like a piece of the Rubix cube. The guardian is a dragon guarding the gate of the cave. The order has been given from the Lord of the Most High. The guardian must give up. Do not be afraid. Go in the cave and get the key.

I see the cube of the boy we're praying for. It is a shiny white stone; it is a stone of identify (Revelation). Also it's tied to vector force fields.

March 24, 2010

The enemy stole from man and hid parts in the upper right quadrant. It is a dimensional place. It is the cave. There are cubes in the cave, like rubric cubes. The cubes are the chromosomes. Some are buried. They are bright colors. These are the missing pieces of the birthright of My saints and My children. It is time to unravel the code. The cubes of healing. The enemy has taken some of the squares out of the Rubix cubes. Dale sees 6 across and 6 down.

I feel the third strand of double helix was stolen. Is the third strand the soul taken to the ungodly depth?

I see a train going from the left side (God) to upper right quadrant (enemy). The enemy has traded for the souls of men. There's a covering which is a sound, and it traps the stones. It is a discordant sound trapping the souls of men.

The sound blast. It is the blast of the sound that will disseminate the sound. I see walls of sound. The sound blast is the key. It is the key to alignment. I see a bicycle lock with a combination of three. It is like a combination lock that needs to be aligned in three ways: in sound, color and light.

July 13, 2010

I called them, but they wouldn't come. I called My people and they wouldn't come. They brought their gifts, but they wouldn't bring them to me. The gifts were not acceptable to me. I desired a pure heart. But their hearts were not pure. They were not sincere. They didn't understand what I desired. I desired a pure heart. I desired love and I desired to remove the bonds of oppression from my people -to lift off the bonds of oppression. That is my desire to take off the bonds of oppression from my people, but they could not see that. They could not understand that, but they were satisfied to be at the bottom of the mountain when I called them up. I said, "Come up higher; Come up higher". But because of fear and doubt, they stayed below. They would not come up to the mountaintop. They were content to worship me by slaughtering goats and lambs, but they would not enter into my presence. And they worshipped idols of gold and idols of silver and this broke my heart. And I opened up the heavens over you. And I opened up the heavens to stay over you to think higher and to think bigger, to put aside your rituals. To put aside your sacrifices that I don't accept and I ask you to come up higher with a pure heart and an open mind and an open heart to receive my love. Let me enter your heart, for I am calling you to enter into my heart. I'm calling you to become one with Me on this day, on this day. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision. . and to not be content to stay in the ritual mindset but to go up higher and to take off your shoes because you're walking on holy ground. When you get up higher to the mountain top take off your shoes but when My glory comes, no one will stand.

We are to lie prostrate before Him and to get rid of our agendas, to be open to new mindsets. I see He's pulling this tent off of her. He's pulling something off of her. For those who call upon my name, I will make a shift. I will make a shift. I will make a shift in your families. I will make a shift in your organizations. There will be true

connectedness, joined. The way I called you to be joined. It will be true connectedness. One mind. One heart. One soul. Unity of the Spirit. Not unity of man but unity of the Spirit.

They're coming before Him with these packages, and they are content to stay at the bottom of the mountain. He's calling them to go higher but to go higher they have to lay their packages at the foot of the mountain because they aren't the sacrifices God is asking for. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision.

The Ark of His presence showed up. He's releasing the Ark of His presence. Now we all have it. It's new structure. New alignment. These are the Living Stones. This is part of the New Jerusalem. All are part of the Royal Holy Priesthood. It's part of the New Jerusalem. This is the structure we are to step into. Step into His presence while holding the Ark.

July 21, 2010, Hesperia, Ca.

He is raining revelation over the sons that reign, and He is the Lord of Hosts. He is releasing His stars, His constellations to fight. Rise up. Rise up My warriors for you carry My word. You carry My light and you are connected to the light source, the Morning Star, and you will rise higher, higher than the enemy and from that position you will look down into battle from the stars. My stars lift you up to travel on the light rays of My stars. You go up higher to traverse the light rays to My stars, My godly stars that are connected to Me, the Morning star. You are connected to My constellations, for have I not formed the stars? Have I not put them in their places? Have I not aligned them? Will I not do that for you? Will I not put you into your proper places, connected to Me, connected to My light, My stars?

[There is a big key in my hands.]

We are to travel on the light and go through the Morning Star to the King of Kings. The key is somehow enabling us to go into the heart of the Morning Star, into His light to drink of His life, to be energized by His light. Time travel. As you travel through light, you can travel through time - forward, backwards and yes, your timelines will be healed in the future and in the past. Why do you limit Me? I am not linear. I am beyond. I am

King of Kings, King of the Universe and I call you to come up higher and to look from My perspective.

He is releasing the stars that war, arrows to fight. Here is an expansion.

I am calling you to expand that heavenly quadrant to take over the ungodly quadrant. I call you out of the ungodly quadrant and I say, 'Come out. It is time to take reign over that quadrant.'

The Lord is throwing things out of this quadrant. They are being tossed. Lord we come into agreement with whatever you are doing. He says 'Enough is enough'. You will rescue My people. You will lead the rescue of My people. Paul you will lead the rescue of My people from this ungodly pit, from this ungodly place, from this ungodly quadrant.

It's time; it's time. No more delay. It's time. He is ripping open the heavens.

9/27/09 Atlanta, Ga.

I'm lifting the ceilings. I'm lifting the restrictions, the oppression.

I'm lifting the despair, helplessness, hopelessness,

Climb out, climb out. Climb up. Climb up.

You wanted more. The hunger is near.

Grab the hunger, climb out.

There's more.

I'll take you up higher,

That's what you wanted all along - to come up higher. I'll take you higher.

Allow yourselves to soar higher than you've ever gone before.

We're going up to a heavenly place.

The restraint and discouragement has been lifted.

You were plowing, sowing, but there was little harvest.

I'm releasing the harvest.

I'm releasing the net.

The nets, so you can be fishers of men.

Pick up the net.

There's connection in the net.

The net is for the harvest.

Get ready; Get ready; Get ready.

The fish are coming. The men are coming.

Fishers of men.

I call the fish to the net. They will come to you.

The harvest is coming.

Creative miracles.

Miracles, signs and wonders are coming

Believe. Faith, Faith, Hope, Hope.

Hope for more.

Do not let your hope be deferred. For I am giving you fruit, life.

I'm giving you new hope today. Hope is coming in the form of manna.

Take the manna- manna of hope.

New hope. Take it. Eat it.

Receive the new hope.

I call you fishers of men.

Do not be downcast, but let your hope arise.

Let your confidence rise.

Yes, you will declare a thing and it will be done!

You will speak to the atmosphere and it will change.

You will speak to the atmosphere, and it will change.

You will see changes in your life.

Declare a thing and it will be done.

Authority. I give you new authority today.

I give you new staffs.

Make declarations with the staff.

You are no longer down with the enemy over you, but you are up looking down on the enemy.

You are up looking down on the enemy.

You can step on the head of the enemy now.

I give you wisdom. Pull it down.

You need this wisdom. So you know what to declare from the heavenly realm.

Your words have power, authority.

Recognize the authority and power of your words.

Speak good, not evil. Watch your words.

Speak words of love, truth, hope and faith.

You have power in your words and declarations.

Be aware of what you say will happen.

You are calling into being with your words.

Come up, come up.

You are looking down, not up at the enemy.

Everything you say is being written down.

Guard your mouth. I cleanse your mouth.

Allow me to cleanse your mouth with the coals

To cleanse your mouth and your mind.

Will you allow me to take away hopelessness, despair and disappointment?

Reject disappointment. Break agreements with it.

Break agreements with disappointment.

I lift despair off of you.

You must be faith walkers.

It's a choice. Are you going to walk in faith, in belief?

Will you make declarations from the heavenly realm?

There's a net – of connection.

Many colored fish are coming your way even now.

You are history makers.

People are drawn to you, the light in you.

Don't be surprised, because you are the light and I send them to you.

Abandoned love, my love.

I give you the authority today to bring them to me today

I don't want anyone to be left out.

Make declarations, and it will be done.

Gather them.

There will be cleansing .

Bring the fish to me.

It is an acceptable offering to me.

I smile upon it.

Nov. 15, 2008, Singapore

The Lord of Hosts has released His army to come and fight the battle. The war horses, the chariots of fire are circling the globe and they are over Singapore. The battle is being fought there. This is no insignificant battle. It is the beginning of the end. For, I am with you; The battle is mine. Come up to the heavenly place. Come up to the place of rest. I will fight the battle for you in the spiritual realms. Lands and people will be released. Harvest. Release the harvest. Release the angels of Harvest and Breakthrough. I will have My harvest. The old structures must fall. I am removing the foundations of the old structures. They will tumble and fall and the earth will know

that I am the Lord your God and you will put no other gods before me. With one breath the structures will fall. It is the brick that you released. The structures are falling. The counterfeit living stone, the counterfeit brick. That is what Paul and David are to pull out and everything will fall. The enemy has been building his building with contaminated bricks. The bottom brick must be removed. It is the contamination of the elements. Decontaminate the elements and the structures will fall. It is My breath that will decontaminate the elements. It is the DNA. The brick is the ungodly stone, the contaminating stone. They were to build My Kingdom, but they stole from My Kingdom. It is time to build solid structure that will not fall: Structures of gold; structures of silver. These are the structures to build the New Jerusalem. Build on gold, promise, redemption, the blood of the Lamb. Living Blood. Breakthrough is coming. I release My angels of Breakthrough, the war horses, and the war dances. For you shall overcome the spirits of darkness. I give you the keys. It is in the ladder – the DNA ladder. Restore the ladder so you can ascend and descend, so you can visit My Kingdom and go up and down. The Blood – there is a transfusion by the Blood of the Lamb. His Blood will go into our veins.. The old will be taken away with the Lord's breath. Swift and mighty, His armies are coming. Faster than you can think. Coming quickly. The battle that has been raging for centuries is becoming real on earth. My enemies must bow down. You are My warriors and I commission you today to fight the battle. With My heavenly host, together you fight and win. Ride the war horses. I am sending the warhorses for you to fight and win. Take the cities, the mountains, the seas. The final battle is in Jerusalem, My city, My bride. This is My city. They are cubes of jewels, diamonds, emeralds, turquoise, shining and radiant because they are mine. Abundance that one cannot imagine. I am changing your DNA, I am changing your structure. Get use to it, Paul, that is why you are feeling out of sorts. This is only the beginning. Expect the unexpected. Expect the shifts, the changes. I am changing your matter, your structures; so you can walk through walls and walk on water. You will be transported, translated. Expect the unexpected. Volumes of revelation. I am raining down volumes of revelation. Old revelation, new revelation. Put it together.

September 8, 2013

Larry – stepping into the elder of time...Lord, we honor your presence, we honor those that minister in your glory. Come a little closer to the flame and behold His fame. Come a little closer to the Flame for the scent of the healer is arriving on the scene. It is time to cross over. This is a season of crossing a threshold. It's time for My mind to be fixed on your mind that heals the thought life and gives you perspective of eternity that's in your heart. The eternal filling the natural. It's all about the One, it's all about the One who sent His son. Here comes the download of the One who is the Power, who is

the Majesty, who is the Strength, who is your everything. Think that's it but I feel/hear horses appearing. They are off in a distance...they're just arriving.

8/8/2013

Message from the Elemental Spirit – **Larry**

And when they come and have common passion, you will have a sound and you will be a sound (MMMMM – Larry humming). With a mere sound, cities will be delivered, people groups will be delivered. The majesty of the Kingdom is in the sound. Find your sound. The gates are opening. The gates are opening. Larry singing - Behold, majesty – coming in the clouds of Glory. Your king is coming in the clouds of glory. Coming on the clouds of Glory. The uncontaminated elements will now lift you and carry you through the King's gate. More humming...the sound of dominion, the sound of dominion. I'm tuning you to a sound of dominion. Calibration to His dominion. Attuning desire and dominion. Dominion and desire unleashed Divine Life. Back to the garden we go. The sound of dominion. It's the restoration of your birthright, children. The sound of dominion. The very elements of who you are and what you are and what you are becoming in dominion. Singing....holiness is coming in the room right now...singing 'holy, holy, holy'. Whirlwinds in the Glory. It's a sound of dominion, eternal dominion from authentic monarch power of your Father. I'm changing DNA. Dominion Nation Alliance. His dominion-nation-alliance. (DNA). Alliance with the dominion of majesty. (Feel like I have a mantle in my hand and it belongs to both Pauls). It's very regal and I feel like I have to release the mantles to both Paul K. & Paul C.

March 12, 2012

Client gave this word after telling me about a dream she had that revelation would come when she was with me. I felt a scroll in my mouth and gave it to her. This word was delivered. Paul

See the heights and depths. My canyons of creativity have yet to be discovered and explored. They deal with regions of captivity that soon are to be opened. More revelation is coming. The powers of darkness cannot stand against my timing. It is I Who opens the door and breaks the seal. The captives will be led into the light, out of the darkness. There is a sequence of escape. Stairwells of authority. It must be done in a reverent fashion. Slowly and with My chosen vessels who reek of righteousness, dripping with anointing oil. No shoes on their feet for I have appointed these representatives to come together to receive My Godly revelation. Thrones will come down. Powers will be uprooted and My majesty will reign on high. For I am the Lord Who gives life and outside of Me there is none other. I was not fashioned but AM. The time of unveiling has come.....(more to come)

February 23, 2012

Larry at youth group

It is the season of understanding. It is the season where the eyes of understanding are illuminated and saturated with present, power, and glory. I am going to move you, oh I am going to move you. I am putting you on a course called swift. This is the hour that I

unlock the power of the genius of my holy son that you might find your creative genius of your hour.

Here comes the wind (3X)

Another Realm, an ungodly Realm... Its time for the finger of god... to cast out the falase that the true may be in you...

The prophetic flow.. will unlock, your identity as a treasure, in the kingdom of your God... you are my treasures of great price.. the great price of my son.. to make us all one in the bosom of the father,with ears to hear and eyes to see, llearning to be attached to me, and no longer where it was... for you no longer are what you were... but you are... Exactly what I say you are, so agree with me and you will see... come fly with me, and learn to be free... this is the hour, this is the shower of my understanding that is higher than yours... I will confound the wise, and baptize you... the little ones... with the great big father in heaven... this is the hour where *will show the seat, of great power tha I am giving to the sons and daughters... so rise and shine for the wise of heart will understand, will discern the times and seasons of the heavens, and the glory thereof.*

It's a door from the anchinet warriors... warriors have been chosen, warriors that have been marked... prepare for anything...

We bless the birth, of the yo mama...

I star gazer... sing planetary shifts, from what wasto what is... and what is to come, I bless this gatekeeper, this gatekeeper in the new house, being built, for a greater habitationg, and impartationg, of all that God is... The Lord said he is going to move brian into the Apostolic... I fruit bearing branch, you are the son of his love...

I saw tree branches but the y had grapes on him., I was hearing for all the lives you have touched...

Zechariah 1:7

We are all on horses... and they need hay...

Acts 8:26

Ring of Fire...

The Scroll is Burning...

Its to tangible and thick... his holiness is like honey... his honey oil of holiness is who he is... not what he has... he is holiness... He is burning and all consuming holiness... a generation of holiness (X3) I am sealing you by the fire of my kiss into a spirit of holiness himself marking you for greatness... and you will be my display of holiness in

the Earth... the holy honey of healing... and power, and authority, and majesty of the living risen majestic Jesus who is in your being the heart of hearts in the very depths of who you are, you are my dwelling you are my sanctuary you are the one I choose to make my home in, as you drink in of my honey, love will abound, love will abound that is stronger than death, love one another as he has loved you, I am who I am, I am your friend, I am your hope, I am your all and everything, and as you continue to believe in me...

Marinate us, as you stay on your horse... do not be surprised, for I will make you a great wonder, I will make you a great wonder, I carry you into greatness... and make them great in my names sake... come dream with me.. comme fly with me...

This is a ranch, not by accident... for great champions will come out of this place, with enlarged hearts that carry the king of glory, that carry him... carriers of greatness... agree with heaven... catch a new vibe... the vibe from above... the vibration from above, will attune you... it will tune you with truth... they will tune you with love...

February 23, 2012

Prophetic word from Client to

Holy, holy, holy, the Lord is coming with full power, glory and majesty. All hail King Jesus, who was and is to come. Solidify. Don't hold back. Do all you can do. The time is short and it will help you to see. Be expecting till your enemies are made your footstool. Do not let go, don't release. 100% victory. Declare and decree as you hear Me speak. Remove your mind and understanding. Allow Me to flow. There are no hindrances in My Kingdom. Resist not the Spirit. Quench not the Spirit. Allow My Spirit. It is coming and not according to your understanding, experience, or knowledge. Trust. Do you trust Me? Are you willing? Come to Me My love and feast with the delicacies at My table. Like heavenly food like we have never had but will be required for His plans and His purposes to come about, evolve. Trust Me. Tune in your spiritual senses. I want you to hear, taste, see in the Spirit. Lean not to your own understanding. I am going to help you. Trust in Me. I am healing the body, restoring the breaches. It is a new day. Old things have passed away. Do not let your flesh or understanding get in the way. Allow Me to flow and you will grow in the knowledge of what I convey. Ask, seek, and knock. It shall be open unto you. There are no closed doors to My children in My kingdom. Flow and grow.

October 15, 2011 – Larry

Paul senses Gabriel – He has a scroll.

Paul releases the scroll to Larry. Rob then opens up the scroll which is actually a double scroll. Paul feels an angel which is an assistant to Gabriel and will give Larry understanding. Lord, we honour Your presence right now. Paul got the words – this is very serious.

Larry – all manner of colours. Behold the time of the trumpets. It's the day of trumpets. I's the day of my trumpets; many colors, diversities, niche anointings, callings and missions and missions and missions and admissions. The admittance, I give you this day, this hour, this power to prosper in that which I have made you to be. This is the hour that I shake these islands with the sound of deliverance. This is the hour where I hiss against the serpent spirits and the water spirits. They shall be displaced for the grid of the kingdom shall come. The train of my robe, my robe is the grid. I am the grid, I am the Power, I am the majesty, I am your all in all. This is the hour to loose a sound, to be a sound that will shake the coast and unveil me as the most.

There's something here – I feel like people have to dive in through this and they will get a trumpet or something. They'll get the goodness of God in the land of the living. This is a time to dive and go deep into who I am, who I am and where I am.

This is a very large invisible gate into a new realm. You will go through this new dimension and never be able to find your way back to the past. The bridges to nowhere from the past will be burned. The bridges to the void and that which has held you in ancient curses and ancient ways will be burned up in the fire of my face. Behold my eyes, behold my gaze of infinite love for you. As you behold my gaze, you will be transformed into the same image as by the spirit.

Rob read Genesis 28 –

After Lunch

Larry – a new breed of warriors are rising. Behold I do a new thing in you for this is my era of apostolic, fathering movement. The spirit of Elijah will clothe the apostolic in this island. I have given and I will give a new armor of apostolic fathering and mothering and you will pierce the darkness by your presence and you will displace and replace all orphan hearts with a heart of sonship. This will bring in a brand new youth movement, a brand new youth movement will rise and shine with glorious light, with glorious might. Now is the time, son Paul, to open up this water gate and see a gigantic holy revival to come from the islands and hit the coast and go through the States. My Spirit will build a war-ship on the east coast but it starts here. Today you will pierce the womb of the spirit and there will be a water breaking out for Isaac will be born, Isaac will be born.

Paul, Larry – a warrior shouts and declarations and Deb beating the drum...

A restoration of sons, a restoration of true manhood, a reversing of ancient curses...tongues. A restoration of a true warrior spirit, a warrior spirit of love, a warrior spirit of compassion, a

warrior spirit of true tender mercies and a displacement of an anti-christ spirit. Who are these uncircumcised philistines any way? There are giant slayers in the room. You will slay them by the breath of your love, you will slay them by your deeds of kindness. The foundations are quaking and being a re-making of true men of love, compassion, tender hearted in the nature and presence of Christ within. Look up, your redeemer has drawn nigh. I am the Lord of the sea and I will make the nations see that I am the Lord of the sea.

Is 27 – read by Mark ...Hawaiians used to navigate by the stars and the constellations by the horizons. They also navigated by the swells of the sea...no other cultures can do that. The leviathan was the fallen star.

July 13, 2010

Lewis Crompton during a prayer session

Cut off, cut off with the sword. Shatter the tent pegs. Cut off, Cut off.

I call them but they wouldn't come. I called my people and they wouldn't come. They brought their gifts but they wouldn't bring them to me. The gifts were not acceptable to me. I desired a pure heart. But their hearts were not pure. They were not sincere. They didn't understand what I desired. I desired a pure heart. I desired love and I desired to remove the bonds of oppression from my people. To lift off the bonds of oppression. That is my desire to take off the bonds of oppression from my people but they could not see that. They could not understand that but they were satisfied to be the bottom of the mountain when I called them up. I said come up higher come up higher. But because of fear and doubt they stayed below. They would not come up to the mountaintop. They were content to worship me by slaughtering goats and lambs but they would not enter into my presence.

And they worshipped idols of gold and idols of silver and those broke my heart. And I opened up the heavens over you. And I opened up the heavens to stay over you to think higher and to think bigger. To put aside your rituals. To put aside your sacrifices that I don't accept and I ask you to come up higher with a pure heart and an open mind and an open heart to receive my love. Let me enter your heart for I am calling you enter into my heart. I'm calling you to become one with me on this day. On this day. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision. . and to not be content to stay in the ritual mindset but to go up higher and to take off your shoes because you're walking on holy ground. When you get up higher to the mountain top take off your shoes but when my glory comes no one will stand.

We are to lie prostrate before Him and to get rid of our agendas. To be open to new mindsets. I see He's like pulling this tent off of..... He's pulling something off of her. For

those who call upon my name. I will make a shift. I will make a shift. I will make a shift in your families. I will make a shift in your organizations. There will be true connectiveness. Joined. The way I called you to be joined. It will be true connectedness. One mind. One heart. One soul. Unity of the Spirit. Not unity of man but unity of the Spirit.

They're coming before Him with these packages and they are content to stay at the bottom of the mountain. He's calling them to go higher but to go higher they have to lay their packages at the feet of the mountain because they aren't the sacrifices God is asking for. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision.

[The Ark of His presence showed up.] He's releasing the Ark of His presence. Now we all have it. It's new structure. New alignment. These are the living stones. This is part of the New Jerusalem. All part of the royal/holy Priesthood. It's part of the New Jerusalem. The structure. We are to step out into. Step into His presence while holding the Ark.

I am establishing my people. A royal priesthood. To the ends of the earth they will go. And none will stand against them because none can stand against them. Greater authority than ever before. Greater knowledge than ever before. Greater wisdom than ever before. Greater ability to counsel with me than ever before. For a good friend gives good counsel. And I am a good friend for my powers are to prosper not to harm. I am establishing good plans. Straight pathways. Acceleration. And I establish in a day this establishment.

And I bring structure where there has been disorder and I connect the strength not the weakness. Break the connections which have brought you weakness. Because they are attachments. They are not the whole. For again I will sift your contacts. As you are pure so should your contacts be. As they come into alignment with my plans. Not that they would start righteous but that they would choose righteousness. For my robe fills the temple. It speaks of my majesty. So I am stretching you out amongst the people group that they would know my majesty and many turn their eyes so they will not see for they have allowed themselves to be blinded by the enemy.

Trust in those who do see. Trust in those who marvel and accept you for as they accept you they accept me for I am doing a mighty work and I have chosen a strange and peculiar people to demonstrate. Do not be afraid to demonstrate for why I have told you once to be quiet I will now tell you to shout for I whisper so that my people will shout for this is faith, trusting the voice of me.

For who is it that sent you? Who was it that gifted you? Who is it that pulled you out? Is it not I and yet you still do not have faith and yet you still do not trust. Have I not been faithful? From generation to generation and I am faster than you. Sure and steadfast. For you will be an anchor and the presence in the tabernacle of the Lord. For each of you is becoming a war horse a horse of breakthrough. I'm establishing my warrior bride. and my bride will rise from the ashes with beauty. For you are bringing beauty back to my

service is not a service of kings. Though actions may speak louder than words. Words create actions and reactions. The population of the remnant is increasing. I will draw them together from near and far, east and west, north and south. That they would raise up a proclamation. Though some may doubt and some may hate. This is my person, this is their fate. I am establishing the royal priesthood to take the land and the skies. Their hearts and lives no compromise. They know their King. They know their God. I'll clothe them with my Ephod.

If you take out the foundation, the building cannot stand. It is you that I am building, my people, my building blocks. For the enemy seeks to destroy from the bottom up, the basic foundations, the elemental basics. They have gone deep beyond molecules. They have made attachments to drain away that which I have given. It takes place even before sin. He seeks to weave himself in the foundation. He has sown himself into the fabric of creation. This is why there is a time to tear. I tore the curtain in the tabernacle between the holy of holies and so I will tear again my people from the fabric of creation and the enemy from my new creation. For my people are a new creation. Not simple those who have confessed my name but those who truly seek after me. I am separating the wheat from the chaff. Are you ready, are you ready. For I will spit out of my mouth that which is neither hold not cold. For my hands have been forced, so I will act. For I have previously allowed and covered over with love. I will no longer allow. For the importance and significant for what I will do with a rhythm. As in the days of Ananias and Sapphira. Cry out like David did so that I will search out your heart that I will find any offensive way so that you will be free. For My son makes you righteous and I see you as righteous you choose to sin and place yourself in bondage. For you know the consequences. Pick a camp. Pick a Camp. Pick a camp and serve wholeheartedly.

The hearts on both sides are strengthening in resolve. Level up. Level up. Go up, go up. Take that all is for you. A face to face encounter is coming. Battle face to face is coming. You will be opposed in this day to come by the agents of the enemy. You need to know that you will be victorious. It is my will that none will perish. You need to know, you need now. And they will strike first but you will strike last. He sees both sides running down to the valley. The valley belongs to me. You have heard it say fight fire with fire. I say fight with living water. Greater is He who is in you than he who is in the world.

I am releasing the supernatural. Signs and wonders beyond your imagination. Change how you think. Change how you perceive. Fix your foundation. By changing your foundation you create for yourself an ability to maintain all that is impossible through Christ who strengthens you. He is above all things. He is above all things. For the benefit of those who seek to serve Him. As you sit next to Him, will his enemies also be

your footstool. This is about position and exposition. That which the enemy has been brought against you, I will put asunder. I am releasing to you the ability to be the manifested sons of God, the manifested things of God to declare that which is no so that which is, to open the realms, to restore to the Body what has been lost by the occult. I am the redeemer of all things and that which the enemy has corrupted I will redeem to the fullness and glory of God.

March 16, 2009

Karen-Intern Week

Ho! Get out of the way. I am coming through. I'm magnificent. I'm glory. I behold His face. I walk in the halls of justice. I behold the eyes of men. I see His majesty. He is high and lifted up. Open your eyes to see. Behold His beauty. Effervescent.

I am awakening My people to the impossibilities before them that will become possible. Look to Me and be saved. More heat. More eyes. More visitations. Things are heating up. I am burning off chaff. What's coming will be seen. It is all glory. Let the rod and the staff comfort you. Watch and see. All is visible to those who see. I am standing at the eye gates for all to see. Remove all hindrances, all unbelief. Have faith and trust in Me. I am stirring it up. Believe and you shall see greater things than these, because I have gone to the Father.

You will be surfing. Hang ten. Wax your board so you can stay on. There are some tubes coming to ride in between the waves. Ride it out. Take it to the edge. It is past finding out.

Excitement ahead. I will make it worth your wild. Do not be dismayed how others look because I am going to release a smile. Rejoice and be glad. Glad tidings to come. Open up the door and let the kingdom come. Mysteries unfolding. Vision is sure. I am opening up ears to hear and I am drawing you near. Expect my heaviness. Expect the weight of Glory, My Kabob. You have longed for it. Kneeling time. Those who weep before the porch and altar for others will see great deliverances. Be in tune for what I am doing. Do not be late. Don't hesitate. Wait on Me.

Andre

I can't stop smiling for My glory shall be seen in you and on you. Angels first come in and take their palace for their swords are drawn and the majesty to take His place. His train fills the temple. Hope on the train and ride the wave of His train. For His Glory fills the temple. It is His weight the Kabob that crushes grape. Ride the train through dimensions, portals, regions, territories. Heavenly place. Eaglets spread your wings for it is time for you to fly. This season, in the spring, it shall spring up. It is now time for

the lily to sprout. The rose to bud and wheat to come up. And in due season I will take away the tears and remove the chaff so that remains is My fruit. Bear much fruit. Be not afraid of their faces, nor the words they speak. For in this season, I will shut their mouths and My Glory shall speak on their behalf. Just be there, just be there. It is said in this month, in like a lion and out like a lamb. It is time for the lion to roar and it is time for the lambs to be there. Transition, transition, transition. I am shifting you into gear. It is now time to engage to the next level. Ride the train. Transition time is over.

Jamison/veronica- Unity of men and women. year of two.

Today you are mine, today everyone will become one. My majesty will show, men and women will become one. Today you are ALL mine, darkness will flee. My son comes, my women comes, FREEDOM, healing, there will be a day with no more suffering, and that day is fast approaching. You are not army, you are MY army. It is today!

Maddie-I feel like there's a lot of things against the unity , the unity is going to be so strong, we are overtaking the plans of the devil. I see powerful life changers in this room right now!

Jeff-Alex sees a bluish purple light coming off Jamison and is expanding.

Jamison-Times of one gifts are ending. You will have them all.

Maddie- Be quiet in Spanish. Peace, also in 5 languages'

Jamison-The world is loud but soon I will make it quiet.

Paul-were all going through deliverance. Can you feel the fire on the back of our calves?

Jamison- Fear of the Lord.

Paul- the unity is increasing! There is like a baptism of healing coming out.

Maddie-in reference to her dream, recognize something. "I think veronica is carrying a burden of a mother"

Paul-the Lord is raising up women to take their place, where men have suppressed women. Then will walk in equality.

This is the power of God that is going to come on you, whenever two or more people come together.

October 15, 2008

Mimi and Christina and Amybeth

See a bridge
Sweet smell

I am Gabriel, here to make an announcement. There is a new birthing in the land, in the land. A new destiny is birthed in this land. You are no longer desolate. You are no longer forsaken. You are married. To Jesus Christ. You are His bride. I change your name. You are called beautiful. And your chains are broken, you are no longer prisoners. Your chains are broken.

A time of desolation is done. The time of fertility has come. The time of washing is upon you. The children of the desolate shall be many.

The old has passed, I have made all things new. Have my mindset. I see global network. You will go forth. You will declare My praise. Rise up and receive my weapons and speak My praise. Declare My glory.

This land is in travail. There will be a birthing season. Do not reject the child that will come forth from this. It will not be what you think it will be it will be different, unusual. Do not reject that which is unusual.

Prepare you the way of the Lord. Make the path straight. Remove the obstacles, remove the stones. Let the poor come, let the afflicted come. Declare ye the name of the Lord.

Do not go back to your old ways for today is a new day.

London bridges falling down.

New bridge New day.

Is 54, 62

Restoration. Build up. Establish new bridges. Righteous path for this nation. A highway. Connecting bridges. In all directions. No more isolation or desolation. Revival fires.

Restore the ancient pathways that I called into being at the beginning of time.

Running the race, stomping out injustice

Lord bring this earth back into correct vibration with Your truth, Your majesty. Bring back every part of this nation back into synergy with You. May it vibrate with You.

Lord heal the Land. Pour out Your healing anointing.

Lord let the Lion of the tribe of Judah roar.

Mimi sees a giant dead root. Lay an axe at the root.

June 5, 2008

Michael Present

And I sweep through this land. I sweep through this land. I come in the name of the Lord. I place in it a stake of righteousness in the heart of the land, into the center of this land. It is time. For redemption, restoration.

I have the cries of My people, of England. I have heard your prayers. I tip the bowls. I have gathered your tears. Do not be faint hearted for the time has come. For the changing of the guard. The armies of the Lord are marching across the land. Marching and circling the land to tear down the strongholds. The armies of the Lord will stand watch for you. We call all the watchman of the land. Watchman, watchman come forth and report what you see.

For who will stand in the way of the living God. This is the time I have appointed. This is the time for London and for England.

There is an outpouring of new songs, new creativity. People are going to sing my words, dance my dancing, draw my pictures, play my music, and the people who play and sing those things will be called to my heart.

Do not be afraid. God just got out his box. This is all about evangelism but it will not look like anything you have seen before. The words that you write and the songs you

sing and the pictures you paint will leave men without excuse. Just as men look to heaven to see the creation of the Lord to see the majesty of the Lord. They see My creation and they ignore me. They are going to see My creation in you. They will see My creation in everything you say and do. They shall see that there will be no other gods before Me.

And the ship shall be turned upside down and headed in the right direction. I have set the flow of the river. Do not be surprised the direction changes.

It is the roar of the Lion of Judah. The Lion of the tribe of Judah is here and as He roars the enemy and false authority will bow. Every knee will bow. He is taking back His rightful throne.

This is the time for you to be lionhearted. You must go out there. This is the time to have the heart of the lion. This is the time to throw off manners and politeness. Be released to be offensive.

Prophetic Dance

There is a war cry. I am calling it forth. Do not step aside. Listen to Me. There is no time like the present. Harvest baskets will be full. Heavy laden. That is good and proper. Appointed, you are all appointed. Listen to the cry. The new heart. Disciples of many. All to the crown of His glory. The exalted crown of glory. See clouds of glory and eagles.

The harvest is plentiful. Be brave to take it.

Giving new place to the gifts in this period of time.

One of the things He is going to do is the gifts of creativity will affect all dimensions. The reality will work out in your reality.

Saw Michael dancing over the enemy and then the eagles came to remove evil.

The ceiling over the city of London has become the floor to levels of new dimensions.

Tobias,

Thanks for this

Paul L. Cox
Aslan's Place
18990 Rocksprings Rd.
Hesperia, CA 92345
760-947-7881
www.aslansplace.com

-----Original Message-----

From: Tobias Renken [mailto:tobias-renken@gmx.net]

Sent: Sunday, March 02, 2008 2:22 PM

To: Paul Cox

Subject: Re: RE: CONTINUING PRAYER FOR SINGAPORE

Paul,

all what you wrote sounds great!

I was not sure if this all was from the Lord cause there were for many weeks these strong attacks of witchcraft and I didn't want it to get mixed up.

Concerning the Ukrain I can only tell you that the Lord is and will be doing something really strong in Russia. Bob Jones told me last year that the Lord would be using me in the future strongly in Russia. The Lord put my focus already a year ago on Russia and it is horrible what is going on there. On TV we have lately a lot of documentations going on about Russia cause of the lections there and the close relationships. People over there are really programmed in their thinking and there is extreme hate towards Europe and the USA and such a worship of Putin and his ex KGB agents. The orthodox Church takes part in this and is a part of this controlling system. There is much more that the Lord talked to me about but I can't write it here. There are prophetic words that Russia will stand against the west again like in the cold war and even worse. So I'm sure that the Lord has his answers for this as well.

When I read your email I remembered suddenly that I didn't tell Donna everything that I had for her - I forgot the last part of it. Maybe you can tell her- I add it here:

I had the feeling that when the Lord told me the thing about the treasurebox and the ministry with this being released that a lot of the money and finances she will handle will not be for herself or the family but it will have to do with people that the Lord wants to release for his Kingdom to go and do his will. I see that there are already many especially young people standing in line and waiting. There are many the Lord has already prepared and they are waiting to be released- if this is true with the finances what I saw about Donna then she will help to release them financially in a big way. I don't now why but I especially see a young man with a beard, full hair and having a little bit dark blond hair. He is slim tall but not as tall as Peter Mc Kay but taller than I am. Maybe this means something. I also felt strong hate of the enemy against Donna cause he doesn't like what is to be released cause it will release a lot of things and many people. I also saw angles that!

go out and gather (I think that they gather finances and put finances and treasures into the right places not only concerning Donna) which are assigned to Donna. She will have authority to deal in these areas for others, herself and maybe even nations, cities, regions, companies. I also think she will give testimonies, preach or teach about this and pray for people to get release in these areas- many will come to get released.

After I remembered this I thought that this might be a part of what has already been prophesied for a longer time that the unright gather up treasures for the righteous.

Then just I drove into the city and while I still was thinking about your email I think I got more for you and still getting some more things will I'm writing this. I wondered why this happens and asked the Lord about this cause I don't want the words to get mixed up with witchcraft or soulish things. I was wondering why this suddenly happens and while I asked the Lord I suddenly realised that there was a season shift in the beginning of 2008 or the beginning of the Jewish new year 5768. I got these words after these shifts and as you said before the words are for a longer time - I'm convinced that these words are for your new season but it is just a part of what the Lord has planned I see that there are much more prophetic things to come for you that will add to this.

What I got further for you is that I suddenly saw you standing in a room that looked like the bridge (do you call the central room of a spaceship by this word?) and I had to think of Star Trek Voyager. Behind you there was a scroll coming down from heaven. I was a really big one that was in a really nice thing. I was broader than your shoulders and enrolled from downwards

but did not touch the ground, it ended at your hips or chest. While this was going on you turned around cause you noticed that there was something going on behind you. You saw the scroll and looked at it. I saw some of the signs that were written on it. They almost looked like Japanese and the first three or four lines had to be read from right to the left. Then the other way around. It was not regular which lines had to be read from right to left and which the other way around. Not sure what this is but could it be your spiritual DNA? Hebrew is to be read from right to left and our western languages left to

right.

The next picture I saw was you in a big room as you often see in movies when there is a military headquarter when they do strategical planning. On the ground there was a map which I could see a part of. It was whether a world map or at least a bigger part of the world. I saw how you got a big puzzle piece and you used a longer stick in your hand to push it where it belonged on the map.

Together with the thought that these words are for this new season I see that the Lord will give you strategical pieces of his worldwide plan in this new season. You will have or even be a headquarter for many worldwide operations of the Lord of whom many will be covered up. You will send out people all over the world that often (not always) go undercover to places the Lord will show you and talk to you about. They will do strategic operations there and will leave again to release his kingdom. It will be a big work and network that the Lord already started to establish with you in this.

When I wrote this I saw Cody and felt how the Lord took with the beginning of this new season walls away in the spirit that were there before. He will or already is able to look further and clearer than before. The Lord released him from a room he had been sitting in with his seer gifting. Now I see the blue sky and nature around him. He got much lighter and will get lighter during this season so he can and will walk higher and easier in the spirit. I also feel that his authority started to increase since the beginning of the year. The Lord has him in a certain process since the beginning of the year.

I hope this helps!

Blessings

Tobias

P.S.: You wanted to attach the notes of this thing with in the presence of the rulers. It was not in the email- it sounds REALLY interesting. Maybe I should try to come to London to the school. I'd really like to get an update on what the Lord released since we last saw.

----- Original-Nachricht -----

> Datum: Sun, 2 Mar 2008 07:57:44 -0800
> Von: "Paul Cox" <pc@aslansplace.com>
> An: "Tobias Renken" <tobias-renken@gmx.net>
> CC: "Donna Cox" <dc@aslansplace.com>
> Betreff: RE: CONTINUING PRAYER FOR SINGAPORE

> Tobias,

>

> I do not know what to say! These prophecies are very powerful and

> overwhelming and humbling.....and.....

>

> Of course, much of this is for the future, but I do need to tell you again

> that there has been a financial breakthrough as I told you.

>

> Also, Ps 24 is amazing! While in Singapore, I continued to experience

> intense power on the back of my head. It had happened since last August at

> the first heaven trek. While seated in a restaurant I ask David Lee, our

> host in Singapore, to look up when I again felt that power on me (I described

> it as "raw" resurrection power). When he looked up, he saw a "gate!" I

> felt that the next day in the school, we would walk through this gate. It

> did happen in the following afternoon. The power was extraordinary! I also

> should add that this power is so strong that it pushes me to the ground

> and is extremely painful. We have since learned (I am attaching the

> notes....for your eyes only) that this power is in the presence of the Rulers. One

> definition of rulers is "supernatural power."

>

> What you have said about me telling others they are probably of Jewish

> heritage has been happening. Donna has developed a friendship with Dr. Dena,

> the doctor who first really helped her with her pain. She is now in Israel
> and wants us to come. We do not know the timing, but perhaps 2009?
>
> Your comments about traveling are certainly true. There are those who say
> I am to stay home more...which is really my heart! However, every time we
> travel to other places we see such amazing blessings and such great
> release of God's power and gifting. At those times I am convinced that we are on
> the right track.
>
> Mimi Lowe had a word about the Ukraine, which was quite a surprise! We
> have no contacts there, but it seems to match what you saw about Russia.
>
> The ministry in Singapore was so powerful and we felt so very protected!
> It was amazing. I felt we were there at the right time. I must tell you
> that many saw a spiritual eagle!
>
> I also had an experience at Aslan's Place on 2/8/08. I was sitting in my
> chair at Aslan's Place ministering. I looked out the window and saw a
> "juvenile" eagle sitting on the bottom branch of the pine tree. The person I
> was ministering to saw it also. The eagle looked at me and his wings came
> out and he flew away.
>
> I am humbled by your prayers for us and your time to write. Thank you so
> much for your prayers.
>
> May the blessings of the Lord overtake you and may you be released into
> your destiny!
>
> Paul
>
>
>
> Paul L. Cox
> Aslan's Place

> 18990 Rocksprings Rd.

> Hesperia, CA 92345

> 760-947-7881

> www.aslansplace.com

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Tobias Renken [mailto:tobias-renken@gmx.net]

> Sent: Saturday, March 01, 2008 1:33 PM

> To: Paul Cox

> Subject: Re: CONTINUING PRAYER FOR SINGAPORE

>

> Hi,

>

> this is very interesting that you feel these two things at the same time

> as I had this over the last days as well.

>

> I had to battle with strong witchcraft on me over the last couple of

> weeks and couldn't get it off. When I wanted to pray over this yesterday again

> I was strongly drawn in the spirit to Paul. What happened then was that I

> was drawn in the spirit to Paul and had to pray strongly in tongues. I was

> able to understand my tongues and see in the spirit what I was praying. The

> tongues were prayer but most of it was prophesying mainly over Paul but

> also over his descendants. Any time I wanted to go away from this and pray

> for me or something else I was drawn back immediately. This whole thing went

> on for more than an hour. What I was able to see and understand and what

> the spirit made me pray and prophecy in tongues was therefor a lot - so it is

> hard to recapture all of it. Usually when I have this manifestation of

> praying and prophesying in tongues while I understand my tongues and walk

> visible through things in the spirit most knowledge of this is gone afterwards.

> But I will try here now to outline basically what I think I remember from

> the time yesterday. To warn you this will be a longer email as it was a

> longer prayertime.

>

> The Lord is up for something big. But it is also a big and strong battle
> which has to do with Paul's destiny, the destiny of his descendants (not
> only the family but also the spiritual descendants)- his descendants are
> called to possess the gates of his and their enemies. This will be one and maybe
> the main heritage Paul will leave: People that are really able to
> spiritually possess the gates of their enemy. I had to pray and prophecy for them to
> pull out and down and to come into these gates and (re)build. I was
> reminded of Jeremiah 1 the whole chapter but especially vers 10 and 19. His
> descendants are called to be rulers continually and not just for times or
> moments. So the rulership has to be installed in their personality or in their
> DANN to be there continually as a normal part of the person. I had to think
> especially of Codie and saw him sitting in one big and old gate of stone- he
> is called to be a ruler and take the gates of his enemies and live in this
> gate(s).

>

> Next I went into Paul releasing the true apostolic- he will raise the dead
> and release the true apostolic. Many people claimed in the past or do
> today to be apostolic or Apostles but they are not! The true apostolic and
> Apostles will be known by the divine authority, the Lord's sending and
> manifestations not by holy talk and claiming to have it or some deliverance or
> healing. The Lord wants to release this through Paul's life. I had to go
> longer into this but don't remember more now. I think this might be part of
> Paul's hebrew heritage.

>

> The following is connected with the apostolic. It is about the destiny of
> the United States and trying to hinder the terrorists attacks being taken
> into the the United States. I felt the Lord speaking that if you and Paul do
> not go to the places where he leads you to all over the world your enemies
> will overcome you and come very soon into the USA and take battle into
> your own nation and then take you down. I saw how the Lord called you to
> certain places and when you will do what he calls you to do and establish there
> then these places will become like strong towers, castles, fortresses and
> walls against the enemies of the United States. The enemies of the USA will
> be stopped and held back at these places so that they can't even come near

> the US physically- it is like in the cold war where the Sowjet Union
> established a mantle of nations around them to shield themselves from attacks
> and to hold the enemies on distance. I think that the Lord said over and over
> again: "Do not!

> not listen to false and deceiving words that people speak over you and
> want you to believe. Words like "it is not time for this" or "stay here and
> enjoy life", let's eat and drink and enjoy life" - the Lord wants to bless
> you with being comfortable- do not go to these places". These will be
> deceiving and lying words from the enemy - if you will believe them and do as
> they say the results will be destruction in spirit, soul and even physically
> for many people and nations. It is not time to be lazy, it is time to run
> with what the Lord has given to you for time is short!

>

> Especially at the beginning and all through the prayertime I had to
> declare over and over again that it is a new season and there shall be a new and
> deep intimacy between the heart of Paul and the heart of the Lord. I had to
> come against things that are already there or want to come inbetween the
> heart of Paul and the Lord's heart to hinder intimacy so that the Lord's
> word can't get through. This will be dramatically important in this time and
> the days ahead that Paul will intimately receive the Lord word and guidance
> in his heart to do and release what the Lord want to "channel" through
> him. If this will be hindered it is as if the life- and supportline of Paul
> will be cut off- the Lord wants to release a special intimacy between him
> and Paul which will be very sensitive and fresh like a newborn child or a
> fresh blooming flower.

>

> Between this part and the next part there was lot of prayer and prophetic
> declaration which I don't remember anymore.

>

> The next part was about Paul and his hebrew heritage. What I remember is
> that he is called to reanimate the hearts of hebrew people and the heart of
> Israel itself. When Paul will do what the Lord tell him to do and go
> wherever Yahweh will lead him to go and release this then he will be taken to
> place where there are people that are hebrew but they don't know about it.

> The Lord will touch these people deep and very intimate and redig this
> heritages. They will suddenly know that they are hebrew although no one has ever
> told them and their families might not even know about it for centuries
> anymore. But the spirit and the word and the messengers of Adonai will touch
> this very thing in the innermost being and I see how it will be resonating
> and vibrating with Adonai so that they will know so strong and clear that
> they are hebrew and they will say: "No one ever told me and our family
> doesn't know but I know that I'm a Hebrew and I need to go back to the land."
> There will be!

> There is such a strong drive in these people that will go back to Israel
> although they just found out about this. I also think I heard the Lord saying
> that Paul will bring back people from the east (I thought of Russia and the far
> east but not sure about this). I think that that Lord might even do a work
> with you to help Hebrews physically to return to Israel and maybe even a
> new work/ ministry that will be founded to bring them back by helping with
> money and transport.

>
> Next I saw how Paul was standing in the midst of a Jewish congregation (I
> assume it was in a Synagogue) in a circle of some men with beards and grey
> and white hair. These men looked typical Jewish and almost like elders or a
> council. I heard them saying: "He doesn't look Jewish, he doesn't act
> Jewish and we know he is a pastor but we know that he is Jewish. We know
> somehow deep in our hearts that he is a Jew and that he was sent here by our God
> to bring us something to eat." I then saw spiritual fruit in Paul's hands-
> the men started to eat from it. They were as hungry as I have never seen
> anyone being hungry before. They almost seemed unersättlich. They also
> repeated this over and over again what they said that he is not a Jew etc. but
> he speaks like one and we know it in our heart. They were so surprised that
> a man who doesn't look like a Jew and doesn't act as if he is one and who is
> additionally a pastor touches their hearts and feels like a Jew and speak
> like one. T!

> Then he asked Paul to stay and become one of them, to build a house there
> and live there where they are. They are standing around him and try to
> hinder him cause they are so hungry and they know that Adonai has sent Paul

> to bring them something to eat. Paul relied :” I can ’t stay I need to do
> the works of my father and go where he wants me to go!” the he leaves and the
> men are looking after him and will be waiting till he will return.

>

> The next part I think was connected with the hewbrew par that I just wrote
> about: I saw a big stone ancient gate as I haven ’t seen any gate before -
> it was green from being so old and not been taken care of, it had majesty
> in it ’s appearance and looked extremely solid. It was closed with a heavy
> stone door and totally sealed - I had to speak to it to open as it is done
> in Psalm 24. I think Paul will need to speak to it at the right time, in
> the right way and in the right place.

>

> Finally I was lead to pray into the some things of Paul ’s childhood and
> especially his relationship with his mother. I don ’t know any details. All
> I got was his mother and things that happened in past and were hurting to
> Paul and are still not totally taken care of. I thik that there will be some
> more deeper healing I also had to come strongly against female witchcraft
> (I ’m not sure if that came from his mother or people around him in the past
> or today - I assumed it was a part of all of it but felt that there is a
> lot of female witchcraft these days coming against the areas of his life
> where he is still wounded or broken, especially against parts that are there).
> Out of praying for this area it developed praying for finances. I felt that
> it was about a lot of money not just being wealthy but really a lot of
> money. I had to prophecy a new bonding between Paul and Donna concerning
> money and financial issues, a really strong yoke they share (the yoke looked
> really big and !

> as if it was out metal silver but mostly golden. The lighth was radiating
> from it. But it was also really light and yoke both together as if they
> were Siamesische Zwillinge. It was unbreakable.). I had to prophecy, pray for
> and claim divine wisdom, knowledge concerning the use of money. I had the
> feeling that wisdom and knowledge and revelation in this area will be so
> strong that Paul and Donna will not have to pray a lot or ask the lord for a
> long time but there will be instant and quick decisions in Yahweh ’s ways what
> to do with the money, where to give it to or to whom to give it etc. I had

> the feeling that the Lord said to Paul: "You will be a businessman
> although you've never learnt this!" I felt the Lord saying it a couple of times.
>
> I hope this helps somehow and may the Lord help you to sort this out in
> his ways!
> Blessings
> Tobias
>
>
> ----- Original-Nachricht -----
>> Datum: Wed, 02 Jan 2008 22:50:05 -0800
>> Von: "Aslan's Place Prayer Request " <prayer@aslansplace.com>
>> An: Tobias-renken@gmx.net
>> Betreff: CONTINUING PRAYER FOR SINGAPORE
>
>>
>> We have sensed an increase in warfare as Paul & the teams go to
> Singapore,
>> as well as an increase of God's covering at the same time. At this time,
>> we would greatly appreciate an increase in prayer coverage.
>>
>> If the Lord gives you any revelation on this matter, please forward it
> to
>> us.
>>
>> Blessings,
>>
>> Karen & Raylene
>>
>>
>> This email has only been sent to those who have asked to receive it.
>> To unsubscribe, go to <http://aslansplace.com/maillinglist/> enter your
> email
>> address, and click the "unsubscribe" button.

>
> --
> Psssst! Schon vom neuen GMX MultiMessenger gehört?
> Der kann`s mit allen: <http://www.gmx.net/de/go/multimessenger?did=10>
>
> --
> GMX startet ShortView.de. Hier findest Du Leute mit Deinen Interessen!
> Jetzt dabei sein: http://www.shortview.de/?mc=sv_ext_mf@gmx
>
>
>
>

--
Ist Ihr Browser Vista-kompatibel? Jetzt die neuesten
Browser-Versionen downloaden: <http://www.gmx.net/de/go/browser>

Paul,

I wish you, Donna and your whole family a blessed 2008 and a wonderful start with two weeks school in Singapore!

When I read your email I felt and saw how you and Donna and Aslan's Place had grown a lot in the last months and how you were grown much more into the heavenly realm and broke through some pretty bad barriers that were in the heavenlies before. I guess there must have been some stronger struggles and breakthroughs over the last couple of months. I felt how there a lot of things which were shaky in the past were straightened out and you are now much more stronger and stable. I think that it is really good that you didn't go before to Asia/Singapore- I felt that the time is right and you are now able to take the spiritual atmosphere there and release what you have to set people free and change the spiritual atmosphere. I think that this is the beginning of something really new and there will be a lot of growth and

development in the next time. Even though you are in ministry already for long time it is as if this is just the start and you are so young in the ways of the Lord!

. There much more to come than you expected and a lot of space for you to grow.

Concerning Singapore I saw the following when I read your email:

I saw a big, strong healthy looking eagle that was coming from the east down/landing as eagles do when they see and go for a prey with their claws first. I think you call this nosedive or dive. In the fangs it had on it's left side arrows and in the right fang some other things (I think this were parts of the spiritual armor). Even though the eagle was going in a nose dive the wings were spread a little so that the people and anything else that was on the ground were protected by these wings. In the back of the eagle there was a massive attack of weapons coming against the things and people that were on the ground but instead of hitting people and stuff on the ground it hit the back of the eagle. I saw how spears and arrows and other stuff stuck in the back of the eagle. The interesting aspect of this was that the eagle appeared much stronger and bigger than the attack weapons that hit him in the back so it didn't really effect the eagle much. If the eagle would not have been

there to cover things and people on the ground it would have hit them compared to their size pretty bad and destroyed them strongly. The eagle stayed for a longer time in this position of coming down with it's fangs first. Although it stayed in this position it didn't get further down, it stayed in the air and provided a permanent protection for anything on the ground.

Then the eagle was gone but what was on the ground had gotten bigger, stronger and much more resistant to the attacks which came from the sky.

Interesting about the eagle was that it reminded me of the eagle that is on the crest of the United States- I looked it up on the internet and I found that the American eagle has the arrows in it's left fang.

After this there eagle was

My thoughts - which are not necessarily complete - were that you need the prophetic anointing to cover the school and if you will stay in it it will become a protection for these people that you'll minister to. Stay in the prophetic spirit and position so you'll be a covering for them and the spiritual work there.

Second the American eagle was interesting- I was reminded that Arthur Burk says the USA has Prophet as a redemptive gifting- I think that what you and your team bring as a national identity, gifting and anointing will automatically be a covering to the spiritual work in Singapore (not only to the people you minister to). I think there will be a national release/impartation/covering during your stay in Singapore from the United States to the nation of Singapore. You will help strategically to raise up the body of the Lord in Singapore like a midwife or something similar. I have the feeling there is a call on the USA to raise up the body of Messiah in Singapore for a while and then release them into their own identity and ways. If this is true then be careful to release them into their own gifts, identity and destiny and not into your identity and how you think. This reminds me that my sister and I figured out already a while ago that any time we were with you we automatically were released more into our identity and personality that we are.

Hope this helps

Tobias

Hi,

this is very interesting that you feel these two things at the same time as I had this over the last days as well.

I had to battle with strong witchcraft on me over the last couple of weeks and couldn't get it off. When I wanted to pray over this yesterday again I was strongly drawn in the spirit to Paul. What happened then was that I was drawn in the spirit to Paul and had to pray strongly in tongues. I was able to understand my tongues and see in the spirit what I was praying. The tongues were prayer but most of it was prophesying mainly over Paul but also over his descendants. Any time I wanted to go away from this and pray for me or something else I was drawn back immediately. This whole thing went on for more than an hour. What I was able to see and understand and what the spirit made me pray and prophecy in tongues was therefore a lot - so it is hard to recapture all of it. Usually when I have this manifestation of praying and prophesying in tongues while I understand my tongues and walk visible through things in the spirit most knowledge of this is gone afterwards.

But I will try here now to outline basically what I think I remember from the time yesterday. To warn you this will be a longer email as it was a longer prayertime.

The Lord is up for something big. But it is also a big and strong battle which has to do with Paul's destiny, the destiny of his descendants (not only the family but also the spiritual descendants)- his descendants are called to possess the gates of his and their enemies. This will be one and maybe the main heritage Paul will leave: People that are really able to spiritually possess the gates of their enemy. I had to pray and prophecy for them to pull out and down and to come into these gates and (re)build. I was reminded of Jeremiah 1 the whole chapter but especially vers 10 and 19. His descendants are called to be rulers continually and not just for times or moments. So the rulership has to be installed in their personality or in their DANN to be there continually as a normal part of the person. I had to think especially of Codie and saw him sitting in one big and old gate of stone- he is called to be a ruler and take the gates of his enemies and live in this gate(s).

Next I went into Paul releasing the true apostolic- he will raise the dead and release the true apostolic. Many people claimed in the past or do today to be apostolic or Apostles but they are not! The true apostolic and Apostles will be known by the divine authority, the Lord's sending and manifestations not by holy talk and claiming to have it or some deliverance or healing. The Lord wants to release this through Paul's life. I had to go longer into this but don't remember more now. I think this might be part of Paul's hebrew heritage.

The following is connected with the apostolic. It is about the destiny of the United States and trying to hinder the terrorists attacks being taken into the the United States. I felt the Lord speaking that if you and Paul do not go to the places where he leads you to all over the world your enemies will overcome you and come very soon into the USA and take battle into your own nation and then take you down. I saw how the Lord called you to certain places and when you will do what he calls you to do and establish there then these places will become like strong towers, castles, fortresses and walls against the enemies of the United States. The enemies of the USA will be stopped and held back at these places so that they can't even come near the US physically- it is like in the cold war where the Sowjet Union established a mantle of nations around them to shield themselves from attacks and to hold the enemies on distance. I think that the Lord said over and over again: "Do n!

ot listen to false and deceiving words that people speak over you and want you to believe. Words like „it is not time for this“ or „stay here and enjoy life“, let's eat and drink and enjoy life“ – the Lord wants to bless you with being comfortable- don not go to these places“.

These will be deceiving and lying words from the enemy – if you will believe them and do as

they say the results will be destruction in spirit, soul and even physically for many people and nations. It is not time to be lazy, it is time to run with what the Lord has given to you for time is short!

Especially at the beginning and all through the prayertime I had to declare over and over again that it is a new season and there shall be a new and deep intimacy between the heart of Paul and the heart of the Lord. I had to come against things that are already there or want to come in between the heart of Paul and the Lord's heart to hinder intimacy so that the Lord's word can't get through. This will be dramatically important in this time and the days ahead that Paul will intimately receive the Lord word and guidance in his heart to do and release what the Lord wants to "channel" through him. If this will be hindered it is as if the life- and supportline of Paul will be cut off- the Lord wants to release a special intimacy between him and Paul which will be very sensitive and fresh like a newborn child or a fresh blooming flower.

Between this part and the next part there was a lot of prayer and prophetic declaration which I don't remember anymore.

The next part was about Paul and his Hebrew heritage. What I remember is that he is called to reanimate the hearts of Hebrew people and the heart of Israel itself. When Paul will do what the Lord tells him to do and go wherever Yahweh will lead him to go and release this then he will be taken to a place where there are people that are Hebrew but they don't know about it. The Lord will touch these people deep and very intimate and redig this heritage. They will suddenly know that they are Hebrew although no one has ever told them and their families might not even know about it for centuries anymore. But the spirit and the word and the messengers of Adonai will touch this very thing in the innermost being and I see how it will be resonating and vibrating with Adonai so that they will know so strongly and declare that they are Hebrew and they will say: "No one ever told me and our family doesn't know but I know that I'm a Hebrew and I need to go back to the land." There will be

such a strong drive in these people that will go back to Israel although they just found out about this. I also think I heard the Lord saying that Paul will bring back people from the east (I thought of Russia and the far east but not sure about this). I think that that Lord might even do a work with you to help Hebrews physically to return to Israel and maybe even a new work/ministry that will be founded to bring them back by helping with money and transport.

Next I saw how Paul was standing in the midst of a Jewish congregation (I assume it was in a Synagogue) in a circle of some men with beards and grey and white hair. These men looked typical Jewish and almost like elders or a council. I heard them saying: "He doesn't look Jewish, he doesn't act Jewish and we know he is a pastor but we know that he is Jewish. We know somehow deep in our hearts that he is a Jew and that he was sent here by our God to bring us something to eat." I then saw spiritual fruit in Paul's hands- the men stated to eat from it. They were as hungry as I have never seen anyone being hungry before. They almost seemed unersättlich. They also repeated this over and over again what they said that he is not a Jew etc. but he speaks like one and we know it in our heart. They were so surprised that a man who doesn't look like a Jew and doesn't act as if he is one and who is additionally a pastor touches their hearts and feels like a Jew and speak like one. T!

Then they asked Paul to stay and become one of them, to build a house there and live there where they are. They are standing around him and try to hinder him cause they are so hungry and they know that Adonai has sent Paul to bring them something to eat. Paul replied: "I can't stay I need to do the works of my father and go where he wants me to go!" then he leaves and the men are looking after him and will be waiting till he will return.

The next part I think was connected with the Hebrew par that I just wrote about: I saw a big stone ancient gate as I haven't seen any gate before - it was green from being so old and not been taken care of, it had majesty in its appearance and looked extremely solid. It was closed with a heavy stone door and totally sealed - I had to speak to it to open as it is done in Psalm 24. I think Paul will need to speak to it at the right time, in the right way and in the right place.

Finally I was led to pray into the some things of Paul's childhood and especially his relationship with his mother. I don't know any details. All I got was his mother and things that happened in past and were hurting to Paul and are still not totally taken care of. I think that there will be some more deeper healing I also had to come strongly against female witchcraft (I'm not sure if that came from his mother or people around him in the past or today - I assumed it was a part of all of it but felt that there is a lot of female witchcraft these days coming against the areas of his life where he is still wounded or broken, especially against parts that are there). Out of praying for this area it developed praying for finances. I felt that it was about a lot of money not just being wealthy but really a lot of money. I had to prophecy a new bonding between Paul and Donna concerning money and financial issues, a really strong joke they share (the yoke looked really big and !

as if it was out metal silver but mostly golden. The light was radiating from it. But it was also really light and yoke both together as if they were Siamese Zwillinge. (It was unbreakable.). I had to prophecy, pray for and claim divine wisdom, knowledge concerning the use of money. I had the feeling that wisdom and knowledge and revelation in this area will be so strong that Paul and Donna will not have to pray a lot or ask the Lord for a long time but there will be instant and quick decisions in Yahweh's ways what to do with the money, where to give it to or to whom to give it etc. I had the feeling that the Lord said to Paul: "You will be a businessman although you've never learnt this!" I felt the Lord saying it a couple of times.

I hope this helps somehow and may the Lord help you to sort this out in his ways!

Blessings

Tobias

Word for Paul from Cal

March 20th, 2006

Aslan's Place

Part message

The Lord wants you to know that Aslan's Place is going to another dimension

Angel of the Lord...

Sword to establish...

Those who decide to receive will walk in new authority...

Warning...

Nations...

Grace...

...will receive severe grace, judgement, but grace poured out.

...time of life of death for some people, some nations.

Churches who choose not to receive will be judged but judged by the Lord's love.

Lives will be lost

Lives will be lost because of the hard ...

Because you come with such humility, and a humble man, not in self-exaltation, not talking highly

The message you carry is full of the weight of my glory
You walk softly but carry a big stick

The Angel of the Lord says,

Do not take lightly my word that I am giving to you. Those who reject is are choosing death, yet... death... will find My life. Those who turn and receive my words will receive life. Those who receive your words will become nation transformers.
....sensitive to the leading of my spirit.

Angels – light armour bearers often for children – often my hardest messages are carried by angels. Honour my messengers. I will ...to reveal to the church angels of power... The church will be terrified when they see what angels are really like. Those who embrace them will be a holy terror to the enemy. Those who reject them, reject my awesome protection..

?
?

...still, fear not, I love my church. I will reverse what they enemy has meant for evil. Deliver the message with greater urgency and with awe and majesty and fear, for what I am doing for my church. You are my messenger for the nations.

?
?

...transformations regions and cities.

Those who do not listen I will still work my transformation, but this [this will be achieved?] with much pain and suffering.

I have appointed you, Paul Cox, for such a time as this.

I will [be?] raising you up.

Your sphere of authority is raising up geometrically [this is the word he used – if this is what he meant, it is very interesting in light of the alchemy research].

?
?

...spiritual children

Don't worry about the finances.

|

Digging The Well 6-3-04

Paul came to me and asked me if I wanted to help him re-dig a well. I said I didn't know, because it seemed kind of hard. We traveled down the hill and went into a house. In this house, in the bathroom, was a trap door. We opened the trap door and there was a well down there about 30 feet down. The house had been

built over the well and it had been there for years. I looked down there and was thinking that it looked very far down there and how would I do this, esp. with my back. I finally said yes, and my first time down there, I fell about half way down. We were finally down there and I began singing a prophetic song in tongues. I only remember one of the words, it was montanas (pronounced mon-tan-yas). I knew that this word was Spanish for mountains. You started to shout and get excited, and said "you have no idea what you just said". Apparently, this was something good. That is all I remember.

Linda Fimbres

I know that 30 (feet) is the number of consecration or maturity for ministry.
The house could mean some one or perhaps a ministry.
The well could represent, refreshment, source of water of life, and healing.
The mountain mean symbol of strength, majesty, stability, and kingdom of God.
The bathroom can mean cleansing.

I think that this might mean, that we re-dug a well that we had started 15 years ago in Montclair. This happened when we had the healing seminar in Ontario. The word (mont) in Montclair means mountain. Interesting, huh. The word clair can mean, French, from Old French *esclair*, *lightning*, from *esclairier*, *to light up*, even more interesting huh??

Montclair also was first inhabited by Serranos Indians in early 1800's, their name meaning Spanish Mountaineers.

January 11, 2009

Hey Paul,

I'm just now being able to get this to you, but last night's dream once again starred "you"!

From what I gathered, I was getting a ride to a school (some "college" type...) from someone I believed I've known for just a short while.

And from that first day, everything I suppose to seem to be alright/OK!

Then the second day of being picked up, we also stopped at a location I'd never been before, and as was wondering what we were doing there, you had come out charging towards a wall with some "spray bottle" in your hand... Then you began to spray various parts of this wall and I had noticed that certain bugs, spiders, roaches (and the like...) were coming out through cracks and dying on contact as soon as they touched or were in the proximity of the stuff you were spraying.

And I recall being surprised that the "driver" and you knew each other, by stating: What a small world! And we all got in the car and drove to the school. And I guess we were dropped off, and I woke up!

Once again, I have no clue what was in that "spray bottle" or what this dream means, so I hope that if anything - it's entertaining! But I'd like to "assume" that God has given you a weapon to destroy the "insects" (which I'm told are Guardians to demonic realms – especially in/for Egyptian demi-gods...) or bugs that are hiding in the "Foundations" and "Walls"... (Or.... It could be the Pizza I had last night!)LOL

Love ya,

In His Majesty's Service,

Andre' Harden

Barbara,

It all sounds good. With the reference to "college type school" I get that it's higher level education-- perhaps your teaching is going to a new level.

The spraying of bugs seems to be your ability to recognize, uncover and eliminate evil.

The reference to it being a "small world" seems to be about the expansion of you ministry/influence with people coming to you (the driver) rather than you going to them.